

Edited by BARBARA A. MOWAT and PAUL WERSTINE

Folger Shakespeare Library

https://shakespeare.folger.edu/

Contents

Front Library

Matter Textual Introduction

Synopsis

Characters in the Play

Scene 1

Scene 2

ACT 1 Scene 3

Scene 4

Scene 5

ACT 2	Scene 1 Scene 2
ACT 3	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4
ACT 4	Scene 1 Scene 2 Scene 3 Scene 4 Scene 5 Scene 6 Scene 7
ACT 5	Scene 1 Scene 2

From the Director of the Folger Shakespeare Library

It is hard to imagine a world without Shakespeare. Since their composition four hundred years ago, Shakespeare's plays and poems have traveled the globe, inviting those who see and read his works to make them their own.

Readers of the New Folger Editions are part of this ongoing process of "taking up Shakespeare," finding our own thoughts and feelings in language that strikes us as old or unusual and, for that very reason, new. We still struggle to keep up with a writer who could think a mile a minute, whose words paint pictures that shift like clouds. These expertly edited texts are presented to the public as a resource for study, artistic adaptation, and enjoyment. By making the classic texts of the New Folger Editions available in electronic form as The Folger Shakespeare (formerly Folger Digital Texts), we place a trusted resource in the hands of anyone who wants them.

The New Folger Editions of Shakespeare's plays, which are the basis for the texts realized here in digital form, are special because of their origin. The Folger Shakespeare Library in Washington, DC, is the single greatest documentary source of Shakespeare's works. An unparalleled collection of early modern books, manuscripts, and artwork connected to Shakespeare, the Folger's holdings have been consulted extensively in the preparation of these texts. The Editions also reflect the expertise gained through the regular performance of Shakespeare's works in the Folger's Elizabethan Theatre.

I want to express my deep thanks to editors Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine for creating these indispensable editions of Shakespeare's works, which incorporate the best of textual scholarship with a richness of commentary that is both inspired and engaging. Readers who want to know more about Shakespeare and his plays can follow the paths these distinguished scholars have tread by visiting the Folger either in-person or online, where a range of physical and digital resources exists to supplement the material in these texts. I commend to you these words, and hope that they inspire.

Michael Witmore Director, Folger Shakespeare Library

Textual Introduction By Barbara Mowat and Paul Werstine

Until now, with the release of The Folger Shakespeare (formerly Folger Digital Texts), readers in search of a free online text of Shakespeare's plays had to be content primarily with using the MobyTM Text, which reproduces a late-nineteenth century version of the plays. What is the difference? Many ordinary readers assume that there is a single text for the plays: what Shakespeare wrote. But Shakespeare's plays were not published the way modern novels or plays are published today: as a single, authoritative text. In some cases, the plays have come down to us in multiple published versions, represented by various Quartos (Qq) and by the great collection put together by his colleagues in 1623, called the First Folio (F). There are, for example, three very different versions of *Hamlet*, two of *King* Lear, Henry V, Romeo and Juliet, and others. Editors choose which version to use as their base text, and then amend that text with words, lines or speech prefixes from the other versions that, in their judgment, make for a better or more accurate text.

Other editorial decisions involve choices about whether an unfamiliar

word could be understood in light of other writings of the period or whether it should be changed; decisions about words that made it into Shakespeare's text by accident through four hundred years of printings and misprinting; and even decisions based on cultural preference and taste. When the MobyTM Text was created, for example, it was deemed "improper" and "indecent" for Miranda to chastise Caliban for having attempted to rape her. (See *The Tempest*, 1.2: "Abhorred slave,/Which any print of goodness wilt not take,/Being capable of all ill! I pitied thee..."). All Shakespeare editors at the time took the speech away from her and gave it to her father, Prospero.

The editors of the MobyTM Shakespeare produced their text long before scholars fully understood the proper grounds on which to make the thousands of decisions that Shakespeare editors face. The Folger Library Shakespeare Editions, on which the Folger Shakespeare texts depend, make this editorial process as nearly transparent as is possible, in contrast to older texts, like the MobyTM, which hide editorial interventions. The reader of the Folger Shakespeare knows where the text has been altered because editorial interventions are signaled by square brackets (for example, from *Othello*: "[If she in chains of magic were not bound,]"), half-square brackets (for example, from *Henry V*: "With 「blood¬ and sword and fire to win your right,"), or angle brackets (for example, from *Hamlet*: "O farewell, honest ⟨soldier.⟩ Who hath relieved/you?"). At any point in the text, you can hover your cursor over a bracket for more information.

Because the Folger Shakespeare texts are edited in accord with twenty-first century knowledge about Shakespeare's texts, the Folger here provides them to readers, scholars, teachers, actors, directors, and students, free of charge, confident of their quality as texts of the plays and pleased to be able to make this contribution to the study and enjoyment of Shakespeare.

Synopsis

Events before the start of *Hamlet* set the stage for tragedy. When the king of Denmark, Prince Hamlet's father, suddenly dies, Hamlet's mother, Gertrude, marries his uncle Claudius, who becomes the new king.

A spirit who claims to be the ghost of Hamlet's father describes his

murder at the hands of Claudius and demands that Hamlet avenge the killing. When the councilor Polonius learns from his daughter, Ophelia, that Hamlet has visited her in an apparently distracted state, Polonius attributes the prince's condition to lovesickness, and he sets a trap for Hamlet using Ophelia as bait.

To confirm Claudius's guilt, Hamlet arranges for a play that mimics the murder; Claudius's reaction is that of a guilty man. Hamlet, now free to act, mistakenly kills Polonius, thinking he is Claudius. Claudius sends Hamlet away as part of a deadly plot.

After Polonius's death, Ophelia goes mad and later drowns. Hamlet, who has returned safely to confront the king, agrees to a fencing match with Ophelia's brother, Laertes, who secretly poisons his own rapier. At the match, Claudius prepares poisoned wine for Hamlet, which Gertrude unknowingly drinks; as she dies, she accuses Claudius, whom Hamlet kills. Then first Laertes and then Hamlet die, both victims of Laertes' rapier.

Characters in the Play

THE GHOST

HAMLET, Prince of Denmark, son of the late King Hamlet and Queen Gertrude

QUEEN GERTRUDE, widow of King Hamlet, now married to Claudius KING CLAUDIUS, brother to the late King Hamlet

OPHELIA

LAERTES, her brother

POLONIUS, father of Ophelia and Laertes, councillor to King Claudius REYNALDO, servant to Polonius

HORATIO, Hamlet's friend and confidant

```
VOLTEMAND
CORNELIUS
ROSENCRANTZ
GUILDENSTERN
OSRIC
Gentlemen
A Lord

FRANCISCO
BARNARDO
MARCELLUS

Danish soldiers
```

FORTINBRAS, Prince of Norway A Captain in Fortinbras's army

Ambassadors to Denmark from England

Players who take the roles of Prologue, Player King, Player Queen, and Lucianus in *The Murder of Gonzago*

Two Messengers

Sailors

Gravedigger

Gravedigger's companion

Doctor of Divinity

Attendants, Lords, Guards, Musicians, Laertes's Followers, Soldiers, Officers

$\langle ACT 1 \rangle$

(Scene 1)

Enter Barnardo and Francisco, two sentinels.

FTLN 0001 BARNARDO
Who's there?
FRANCISCO

Nay, answer me. Stand and unfold yourself.

BARNARDO

FTLN 0003 Long live the King!

FRANCISCO

FTLN 0004 Barnardo.

BARNARDO

FTLN 0005 He. 5

FRANCISCO

You come most carefully upon your hour.

BARNARDO

'Tis now struck twelve. Get thee to bed. Francisco.

FRANCISCO

FTLN 0008 For this relief much thanks. 'Tis bitter cold,

FTLN 0009 And I am sick at heart.

BARNARDO

FTLN 0010	Have you had quiet guard? FRANCISCO	10
FTLN 0011	Not a mouse stirring.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0012 FTLN 0013	Well, good night. If you do meet Horatio and Marcellus,	
FTLN 0013 FTLN 0014	The rivals of my watch, bid them make haste.	
	Enter Horatio and Marcellus.	
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0015	I think I hear them.—Stand ho! Who is there?	15
FTI N 0016	HORATIO Erianda to this ground	
FTLN 0016	Friends to this ground.	
	1	
	,	
	9 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1	
	9 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0017	And liegemen to the Dane.	
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0018	Give you good night.	
FTLN 0019	MARCELLUS O farewell, honest (soldier.) Who hath relieved	
FTLN 0020	you?	20
	FRANCISCO	
FTLN 0021	Barnardo hath my place. Give you good night.	
	Francisco exits. MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0022	Holla, Barnardo.	
	BARNARDO	
FTLN 0023	Say, what, is Horatio there?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0024	A piece of him. BARNARDO	
FTLN 0025	Welcome, Horatio.—Welcome, good Marcellus.	25
	HORATIO	-
FTLN 0026	What, has this thing appeared again tonight?	
EVEL N. 0025	BARNARDO L have seen nothing	
FTLN 0027	I have seen nothing.	

	MARCELLUS	
8	Horatio says 'tis but our fantasy	
9	And will not let belief take hold of him	
	Touching this dreaded sight twice seen of us.	30
	Therefore I have entreated him along	
	With us to watch the minutes of this night,	
	That, if again this apparition come,	
	He may approve our eyes and speak to it.	
	HORATIO	
	Tush, tush, 'twill not appear.	35
	BARNARDO	
	Sit down awhile,	
	And let us once again assail your ears,	
	That are so fortified against our story, What we have two nights seen.	
	HORATIO	
	Well, sit we down,	40
	And let us hear Barnardo speak of this.	10
	BARNARDO	
	Last night of all,	
	When yond same star that's westward from the pole	
	Had made his course t' illume that part of heaven	
	Where now it burns, Marcellus and myself,	45
	The bell then beating one—	
	The bell then beating one— 11	
	11 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1 Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS	
	11 Hamlet Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again.	
	11 Hamlet Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO	
	Hamlet Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO In the same figure like the King that's dead.	
	### Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1 ### Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO In the same figure like the King that's dead. MARCELLUS, \(\cap to Horatio \)	
	Hamlet Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO In the same figure like the King that's dead.	
	### Hamlet ### ACT 1. SC. 1 ### Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO In the same figure like the King that's dead. MARCELLUS, To Horatio Thou art a scholar. Speak to it, Horatio. BARNARDO	50
	### Hamlet ### ACT 1. SC. 1 **Enter Ghost.** MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO In the same figure like the King that's dead. MARCELLUS, **To Horatio** Thou art a scholar. Speak to it, Horatio.	50
	Enter Ghost. MARCELLUS Peace, break thee off! Look where it comes again. BARNARDO In the same figure like the King that's dead. MARCELLUS, 「to Horatio Thou art a scholar. Speak to it, Horatio. BARNARDO Looks he not like the King? Mark it, Horatio.	50

In which the majesty of buried Denmark Did sometimes march? By heaven, I charge thee, speak. MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy?		It would be spoke to. MARCELLUS	
What art thou that usurp'st this time of night, Together with that fair and warlike form In which the majesty of buried Denmark Did sometimes march? By heaven, I charge thee, speak. MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS "Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	3	Speak to it, Horatio.	
Together with that fair and warlike form In which the majesty of buried Denmark Did sometimes march? By heaven, I charge thee, speak. MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch		•	
In which the majesty of buried Denmark Did sometimes march? By heaven, I charge thee, speak. MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	4	What art thou that usurp'st this time of night,	
Did sometimes march? By heaven, I charge thee, speak. MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	5	Together with that fair and warlike form	55
speak. MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	6		
MARCELLUS It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	7	·	
It is offended. BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	8	•	
BARNARDO See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch			
See, it stalks away. HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	9		
HORATIO Stay! speak! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch			60
Stay! speak! I charge thee, speak! Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	U	•	60
Ghost exits. MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	1		
MARCELLUS 'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	1	• 1	
'Tis gone and will not answer. BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch			
BARNARDO How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale. Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	2		
Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch			
Is not this something more than fantasy? What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	3	How now, Horatio, you tremble and look pale.	
What think you on 't? HORATIO Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	4	•	
Before my God, I might not this believe Without the sensible and true avouch	5	What think you on 't?	65
Without the sensible and true avouch		HORATIO	
	6	Before my God, I might not this believe	
Of mine own eyes.	7		
		Of mine even even	
13 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 1		Of filline own eyes.	
		·	
MARCELLUS Is it not like the King?	88	13 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1 MARCELLUS	
Y 10 111 1 YZ 0	88	13 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1 MARCELLUS Is it not like the King?	
Is it not like the King? HORATIO	99	13 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 1 MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO	70
Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself.	99	13 Hamlet MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself.	70
Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on	99	13 Hamlet MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on	70
Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated.	99 00 11 22	MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated.	70
Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated. So frowned he once when, in an angry parle,	99 00 11 122 33	MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated. So frowned he once when, in an angry parle,	70
Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated. So frowned he once when, in an angry parle, He smote the sledded 「Polacks on the ice.	99 00 11 22 33 44	MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated. So frowned he once when, in an angry parle, He smote the sledded 「Polacks on the ice.	70
Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated. So frowned he once when, in an angry parle, He smote the sledded 「Polacks」 on the ice.	99 00 11 22 33 44	MARCELLUS Is it not like the King? HORATIO As thou art to thyself. Such was the very armor he had on When he the ambitious Norway combated. So frowned he once when, in an angry parle, He smote the sledded 「Polacks on the ice. 'Tis strange.	

FTLN 0077	With martial s	stalk hath he gone by our watch.		
FTLN 0078		ular thought to work I know not,		
FTLN 0079	•	ss and scope of mine opinion		
FTLN 0080	_	me strange eruption to our state.		80
	MARCELLUS			
FTLN 0081	Good now, sit	down, and tell me, he that know	s,	
FTLN 0082	•	e strict and most observant watch		
FTLN 0083	•	s the subject of the land,		
FTLN 0084	•	ch daily (cast) of brazen cannon		
FTLN 0085		nart for implements of war,	. 1	85
FTLN 0086	-	press of shipwrights, whose sore t	ask	
FTLN 0087		le the Sunday from the week.		
FTLN 0088		e toward that this sweaty haste	,	
FTLN 0089		e night joint laborer with the day?	,	00
FTLN 0090		can inform me?		90
ETEL NI 0001	HORATIO	That can I.		
FTLN 0091	At least the wi			
FTLN 0092 FTLN 0093		hisper goes so: our last king, even but now appeared to us,		
FTLN 0093 FTLN 0094	_	now, by Fortinbras of Norway,		
FTLN 0094 FTLN 0095	•	ed on by a most emulate pride,		95
FTLN 0095	•	ombat; in which our valiant Ham	let)3
FTLN 0097		de of our known world esteemed		
FTLN 0098		Fortinbras, who by a sealed comp		
FTLN 0099	•	by law and heraldry,	шес,	
FTLN 0100		th his life, all (those) his lands		100
FTLN 0101		od seized of, to the conqueror.		
	,,, 113	3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3		
	,			
	15	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 1	
FTLN 0102	•	hich a moiety competent		
FTLN 0103		our king, which had (returned)		
FTLN 0104		ance of Fortinbras		40=
FTLN 0105		vanquisher, as, by the same comar	t	105
FTLN 0106	•	of the article ^r designed, ⁷		
FTLN 0107		mlet. Now, sir, young Fortinbras,		
FTLN 0108	•	d mettle hot and full,		
FTLN 0109		irts of Norway here and there		110
FTLN 0110	Sharked up a I	list of lawless resolutes		110

FTLN 0111 FTLN 0112 FTLN 0113	For food and diet to some enterprise That hath a stomach in 't; which is no other (As it doth well appear unto our state)	
FTLN 0114 FTLN 0115	But to recover of us, by strong hand And terms compulsatory, those foresaid lands	115
FTLN 0116	So by his father lost. And this, I take it,	
TLN 0117	Is the main motive of our preparations,	
TLN 0118	The source of this our watch, and the chief head	
TLN 0119	Of this posthaste and rummage in the land.	
TLN 0120	[BARNARDO I think it be no other but e'en so.	120
TLN 0120 ΓLN 0121	Well may it sort that this portentous figure	120
ΓLN 0121 ΓLN 0122	Comes armèd through our watch so like the king	
ΓLN 0123	That was and is the question of these wars.	
ILN 0125	HORATIO	
ΓLN 0124	A mote it is to trouble the mind's eye.	
ΓLN 0124	In the most high and palmy state of Rome,	125
ΓLN 0126	A little ere the mightiest Julius fell,	123
TLN 0127	The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead	
TLN 0128	Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets;	
TLN 0129	As stars with trains of fire and dews of blood,	
TLN 0130	Disasters in the sun; and the moist star,	130
TLN 0131	Upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands,	
TLN 0132	Was sick almost to doomsday with eclipse.	
TLN 0133	And even the like precurse of feared events,	
TLN 0134	As harbingers preceding still the fates	
ΓLN 0135	And prologue to the omen coming on,	135
	17 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 1	
TLN 0136 TLN 0137	Have heaven and Earth together demonstrated Unto our climatures and countrymen.]	
	Enter Ghost.	
TLN 0138	But soft, behold! Lo, where it comes again! I'll cross it though it blast me.—Stay, illusion!	
111(015)	It spreads his arms.	

It was about to speak when the cock crew. HORATIO And then it started like a guilty thing Upon a fearful summons. I have heard ACT 1. SC. 1	
HORATIO And then it started like a guilty thing	
HORATIO And then it started like a guilty thing	
HORATIO	
·	
For it is as the air, invulnerable,	160
To offer it the show of violence,	
We do it wrong, being so majestical,	
'Tis gone.	
MARCELLUS	
⟨Ghost exits.⟩	
	155
· -	
Stay and speak!—Stop it, Marcellus.	
The cock crows.	
Speak of it.	
For which, they say, (you) spirits oft walk in death,	150
Extorted treasure in the womb of earth,	
•	
	143
-	145
	For which, they say, \(\text{you} \) spirits oft walk in death, Speak of it. The cock crows. Stay and speak!—Stop it, Marcellus. MARCELLUS Shall I strike it with my partisan? HORATIO Do, if it will not stand. BARNARDO 'Tis here. HORATIO 'Tis here. \(\lambda \) MARCELLUS Tis gone. We do it wrong, being so majestical, To offer it the show of violence,

FTLN 0170	To his confine, and of the truth herein	170
FTLN 0171	This present object made probation.	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0172	It faded on the crowing of the cock.	
FTLN 0173	Some say that ever 'gainst that season comes	
FTLN 0174	Wherein our Savior's birth is celebrated,	
FTLN 0175	This bird of dawning singeth all night long;	175
FTLN 0176	And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad,	
FTLN 0177	The nights are wholesome; then no planets strike,	
FTLN 0178	No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm,	
FTLN 0179	So hallowed and so gracious is that time.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0180	So have I heard and do in part believe it.	180
FTLN 0181	But look, the morn in russet mantle clad	
FTLN 0182	Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastward hill.	
FTLN 0183	Break we our watch up, and by my advice	
FTLN 0184	Let us impart what we have seen tonight	
FTLN 0185	Unto young Hamlet; for, upon my life,	185
FTLN 0186	This spirit, dumb to us, will speak to him.	
FTLN 0187	Do you consent we shall acquaint him with it	
FTLN 0188	As needful in our loves, fitting our duty?	
	MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0189	Let's do 't, I pray, and I this morning know	
FTLN 0190	Where we shall find him most convenient.	190
	They exit.	

21 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2

⟨Scene 2⟩

Flourish. Enter Claudius, King of Denmark, Gertrude the Queen, [†]the Council, as Polonius, and his son Laertes, Hamlet, with others, [†]among them Voltemand and Cornelius.

KING

Though yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death

FTLN 0191

FTLN 0192	The memory be green, and that it us befitted	
FTLN 0193	To bear our hearts in grief, and our whole kingdom	
FTLN 0194	To be contracted in one brow of woe,	
FTLN 0195	Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature	5
FTLN 0196	That we with wisest sorrow think on him	
FTLN 0197	Together with remembrance of ourselves.	
FTLN 0198	Therefore our sometime sister, now our queen,	
FTLN 0199	Th' imperial jointress to this warlike state,	
FTLN 0200	Have we (as 'twere with a defeated joy,	10
FTLN 0201	With an auspicious and a dropping eye,	
FTLN 0202	With mirth in funeral and with dirge in marriage,	
FTLN 0203	In equal scale weighing delight and dole)	
FTLN 0204	Taken to wife. Nor have we herein barred	
FTLN 0205	Your better wisdoms, which have freely gone	15
FTLN 0206	With this affair along. For all, our thanks.	
FTLN 0207	Now follows that you know. Young Fortinbras,	
FTLN 0208	Holding a weak supposal of our worth	
FTLN 0209	Or thinking by our late dear brother's death	
FTLN 0210	Our state to be disjoint and out of frame,	20
FTLN 0211	Colleaguèd with this dream of his advantage,	
FTLN 0212	He hath not failed to pester us with message	
FTLN 0213	Importing the surrender of those lands	
FTLN 0214	Lost by his father, with all bonds of law,	
FTLN 0215	To our most valiant brother—so much for him.	25
FTLN 0216	Now for ourself and for this time of meeting.	
FTLN 0217	Thus much the business is: we have here writ	
FTLN 0218	To Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras,	
FTLN 0219	Who, impotent and bedrid, scarcely hears	

	23 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 2	
FTLN 0220	Of this his nephew's purpose, to suppress		30
FTLN 0221	His further gait herein, in that the levies,		
FTLN 0222	The lists, and full proportions are all made		
FTLN 0223	Out of his subject; and we here dispatch		
FTLN 0224	You, good Cornelius, and you, Voltemand,		
FTLN 0225	For bearers of this greeting to old Norway,		35
FTLN 0226	Giving to you no further personal power		
FTLN 0227	To business with the King more than the scope		
FTLN 0228	Of these dilated articles allow.		
	٢	٦	

FTLN 0229	Farewell, and let your haste commend your duty. CORNELIUS/VOLTEMAND	
FTLN 0230	In that and all things will we show our duty. KING	40
FTLN 0231	We doubt it nothing. Heartily farewell.	
	⟨Voltemand and Cornelius exit.⟩	
FTLN 0232	And now, Laertes, what's the news with you?	
FTLN 0233	You told us of some suit. What is 't, Laertes?	
FTLN 0234	You cannot speak of reason to the Dane	
FTLN 0235	And lose your voice. What wouldst thou beg,	45
FTLN 0236	Laertes,	
FTLN 0237	That shall not be my offer, not thy asking?	
FTLN 0238	The head is not more native to the heart,	
FTLN 0239	The hand more instrumental to the mouth,	
FTLN 0240	Than is the throne of Denmark to thy father.	50
FTLN 0241	What wouldst thou have, Laertes?	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 0242	My dread lord,	
FTLN 0243	Your leave and favor to return to France,	
FTLN 0244	From whence though willingly I came to Denmark	~ ~
FTLN 0245	To show my duty in your coronation,	55
FTLN 0246	Yet now I must confess, that duty done,	
FTLN 0247	My thoughts and wishes bend again toward France	
FTLN 0248	And bow them to your gracious leave and pardon.	
	KING	
TYPI N. 02.40	Have you your father's leave? What says Delerius?	
FTLN 0249	Have you your father's leave? What says Polonius?	
FTLN 0249	Have you your father's leave? What says Polonius?	
FTLN 0249	Have you your father's leave? What says Polonius? 25	
FTLN 0249		
FTLN 0249 FTLN 0250	25 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 2	60
	25 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2 POLONIUS	60
FTLN 0250	25 <i>Hamlet</i> POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave	60
FTLN 0250 FTLN 0251	25 <i>Hamlet</i> POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave By laborsome petition, and at last	60
FTLN 0250 FTLN 0251 FTLN 0252	POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave By laborsome petition, and at last Upon his will I sealed my hard consent.]	60
FTLN 0250 FTLN 0251 FTLN 0252	POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave By laborsome petition, and at last Upon his will I sealed my hard consent.] I do beseech you give him leave to go.	60
FTLN 0250 FTLN 0251 FTLN 0252 FTLN 0253	POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave By laborsome petition, and at last Upon his will I sealed my hard consent.] I do beseech you give him leave to go. KING Take thy fair hour, Laertes. Time be thine, And thy best graces spend it at thy will.—	60
FTLN 0250 FTLN 0251 FTLN 0252 FTLN 0253	POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave By laborsome petition, and at last Upon his will I sealed my hard consent.] I do beseech you give him leave to go. KING Take thy fair hour, Laertes. Time be thine, And thy best graces spend it at thy will.— But now, my cousin Hamlet and my son—	
FTLN 0250 FTLN 0251 FTLN 0252 FTLN 0253 FTLN 0254 FTLN 0255	POLONIUS Hath, my lord, [wrung from me my slow leave By laborsome petition, and at last Upon his will I sealed my hard consent.] I do beseech you give him leave to go. KING Take thy fair hour, Laertes. Time be thine, And thy best graces spend it at thy will.—	

A little more than kin and less than kind.		
How is it that the clouds still hang on you?		
HAMLET		
Not so, my lord; I am too much in the sun.		
QUEEN		
Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted color off,		70
And let thine eye look like a friend on Denmark.		
Do not forever with thy vailed lids		
Seek for thy noble father in the dust.		
Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must die	·,	
Passing through nature to eternity.		75
HAMLET		
Ay, madam, it is common.		
QUEEN		
If it be,		
Why seems it so particular with thee?		
HAMLET		
"Seems," madam? Nay, it is. I know not "seems."	,	
'Tis not alone my inky cloak, (good) mother,		80
Nor customary suits of solemn black,		
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath,		
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,		
Nor the dejected havior of the visage,		
Together with all forms, moods, \(\sigma \) shapes \(\) of griet	· ·	85
That can (denote) me truly. These indeed "seem,"	,	
For they are actions that a man might play;		
27 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 2	
But I have that within which passes show,		
These but the trappings and the suits of woe.		
KING		
'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature,		90
'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet,		90
'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet, To give these mourning duties to your father.		90
'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet, To give these mourning duties to your father. But you must know your father lost a father,		90
'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet, To give these mourning duties to your father. But you must know your father lost a father, That father lost, lost his, and the survivor bound		
'Tis sweet and commendable in your nature, Hamlet, To give these mourning duties to your father. But you must know your father lost a father,		90

In obstinate condolement is a course Of impious stubbornness. 'Tis unmanly grief. It shows a will most incorrect to heaven, A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient, An understanding simple and unschooled. FTLN 0292 FTLN 0292 For what we know must be and is as common As any the most vulgar thing to sense,	100 105
It shows a will most incorrect to heaven, A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient, An understanding simple and unschooled. FTLN 0292 For what we know must be and is as common	
A heart unfortified, (a) mind impatient, An understanding simple and unschooled. FILN 0292 For what we know must be and is as common	
An understanding simple and unschooled. FTLN 0292 For what we know must be and is as common	
FTLN 0292 For what we know must be and is as common	105
	105
As any the most vulgar thing to sansa	105
As any the most variant time to sense,	105
Why should we in our peevish opposition	105
Take it to heart? Fie, 'tis a fault to heaven,	
A fault against the dead, a fault to nature,	
To reason most absurd, whose common theme	
Is death of fathers, and who still hath cried,	
FTLN 0299 From the first corse till he that died today,	
"This must be so." We pray you, throw to earth	110
This unprevailing woe and think of us	
As of a father; for let the world take note,	
You are the most immediate to our throne,	
And with no less nobility of love	
Than that which dearest father bears his son	115
Do I impart toward you. For your intent	
In going back to school in Wittenberg,	
It is most retrograde to our desire,	
And we beseech you, bend you to remain	
Here in the cheer and comfort of our eye,	120
Our chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son.	
29 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 2	
2) Humei	1
QUEEN	
FTLN 0312 Let not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet.	
FILN 0313 I pray thee, stay with us. Go not to Wittenberg.	
HAMLET	

I shall in all my best obey you, madam. FTLN 0314 KING Why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply. 125 FTLN 0315 Be as ourself in Denmark.—Madam, come. FTLN 0316 This gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet FTLN 0317 Sits smiling to my heart, in grace whereof FTLN 0318 No jocund health that Denmark drinks today FTLN 0319 But the great cannon to the clouds shall tell, 130 FTLN 0320

FTLN 0322		
	Respeaking earthly thunder. Come away.	
	Flourish. All but Hamlet exit.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0323	O, that this too, too sullied flesh would melt,	
FTLN 0324	Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew,	
FTLN 0325	Or that the Everlasting had not fixed	135
FTLN 0326	His canon 'gainst (self-slaughter!) O God, God,	
FTLN 0327	How (weary,) stale, flat, and unprofitable	
TLN 0328	Seem to me all the uses of this world!	
TLN 0329	Fie on 't, ah fie! 'Tis an unweeded garden	
LN 0330	That grows to seed. Things rank and gross in nature	140
LN 0331	Possess it merely. That it should come (to this:)	
LN 0332	But two months dead—nay, not so much, not two.	
LN 0333	So excellent a king, that was to this	
N 0334	Hyperion to a satyr; so loving to my mother	
N 0335	That he might not beteem the winds of heaven	145
N 0336	Visit her face too roughly. Heaven and Earth,	
N 0337	Must I remember? Why, she (would) hang on him	
N 0338	As if increase of appetite had grown	
N 0339	By what it fed on. And yet, within a month	
N 0340	(Let me not think on 't; frailty, thy name is woman!),	150
03/11	A little month, or ere those shoes were old	
1140		
	With which she followed my poor father's body,	
N 0341 N 0342		
	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	
0342	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	
0342 0343 0344	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	155
0342 0343 0344 0345	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	155
0342 0343 0344 0345 0346	With which she followed my poor father's body, ACT 1. SC. 2 Like Niobe, all tears—why she, (even she) (O God, a beast that wants discourse of reason Would have mourned longer!), married with my uncle,	155
0343 0344 0345 0346 0347	With which she followed my poor father's body, ACT 1. SC. 2 Like Niobe, all tears—why she, (even she) (O God, a beast that wants discourse of reason Would have mourned longer!), married with my uncle, My father's brother, but no more like my father	155
0342 0343 0344 0345 0346 0347	With which she followed my poor father's body, Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2 Like Niobe, all tears—why she, (even she) (O God, a beast that wants discourse of reason Would have mourned longer!), married with my uncle, My father's brother, but no more like my father Than I to Hercules. Within a month,	155
3343 3344 3345 3346 3347 3348 3349	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	
0342 0343 0344 0345 0346 0347 0348 0349	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	155
342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	
343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350	With which she followed my poor father's body, 31	

But break, my heart, for I must hold my tongue.

FTLN 0354

I am glad to see you well. Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report	Hail to your Lordship. HAMLET I am glad to see you well. Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	Ei	nter Horatio, Marcellus, and Barna	rdo.	
HAMLET I am glad to see you well. Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	HAMLET I am glad to see you well. Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.	HORATIO			
I am glad to see you well. Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	I am glad to see you well. Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.	•	Lordship.		165
Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. ¬ Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	Horatio—or I do forget myself! HORATIO The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.		11		
The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. ¬ Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.	•	•		
The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	The same, my lord, and your poor servant ever. HAMLET Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.		of 1 do forget mysen:		
Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	Sir, my good friend. I'll change that name with you. And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. ¬ Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.		my lord, and your poor servant even	er.	
And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio?— Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	And what make you from Wittenberg, Horatio? Marcellus? MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.				
Marcellus? Marcellus My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	Marcellus? My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.	Sir, my go	ood friend. I'll change that name wit	th you.	
My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	MARCELLUS My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink ⟨deep⟩ ere you depart. 33 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2		-	o?—	170
My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	My good lord. HAMLET I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink ⟨deep⟩ ere you depart. 33 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2		?		
I am very glad to see you. To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.		1		
I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	I am very glad to see you. 「To Barnardo. Good even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.	• •	u.		
even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	even, sir.— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.		glad to see you To Rarnardo G	hoo	
But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg? HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart.	· ·	•	oou	
HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	HORATIO A truant disposition, good my lord. HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. 18 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2	*		g?	175
I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	HAMLET I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. 18 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2		, ,		
I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	I would not hear your enemy say so, Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. 18 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2	A truant d	lisposition, good my lord.		
Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	Nor shall you do my ear that violence To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. 18 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2				
To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	To make it truster of your own report Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. 18 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2				
Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore?	Against yourself. I know you are no truant. But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink \(\deep \) ere you depart.		•		
But what is your affair in Elsinore?	But what is your affair in Elsinore? We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. ACT 1. SC. 2		•		180
•	We'll teach you to drink (deep) ere you depart. 33 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2		•		100
	33 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 2		•	t .	
33 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 2	HORATIO	33	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 2	
My lord, I came to see your father's funeral.		HAMLET			
•	HAMLET	I prithee,	do not mock me, fellow student.		
		I think it v	was to (see) my mother's wedding.		18:
I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding.	I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding.				
I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding. HORATIO	I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding. HORATIO	HORATIO	1 1 1 0 11 11 1		
I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding. HORATIO Indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon.	I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding. HORATIO Indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon.	HORATIO Indeed, m	y lord, it followed hard upon.		
I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding. HORATIO	I prithee, do not mock me, fellow student. I think it was to (see) my mother's wedding. HORATIO Indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon. HAMLET	HORATIO Indeed, m HAMLET		to	

In the dead waste and middle of the night, Been thus encountered: a figure like your father, Armed at point exactly, cap-à-pie, Appears before them and with solemn march Goes slow and stately by them. Thrice he walked By their oppressed and fear-surprisèd eyes	210
35 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 2	2
Marcellus and Barnardo, on their watch,	
HORATIO Two nights together had these gentlemen,	
For God's love, let me hear!	205
This marvel to you.	
Upon the witness of these gentlemen	
Season your admiration for a while With an attent ear, till I may deliver	
HORATIO Seeson your admiration for a while	
The King my father?	200
My lord, the King your father. HAMLET	
HORATIO My land the Ving your fether	
Saw who?	
HAMLET	
My lord, I think I saw him yesternight.	
I shall not look upon his like again. HORATIO	
He was a man. Take him for all in all,	195
HAMLET	
HORATIO I saw him once. He was a goodly king.	
In my mind's eye, Horatio.	
HAMLET	
Where, my lord?	
My father—methinks I see my father. HORATIO	
Or ever I had seen that day, Horatio!	190
Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven	

Almost to jelly with the act of fear, Stand dumb and speak not to him. This to me In dreadful secrecy impart they did, And I with them the third night kept the watch, Where, as they had delivered, both in time, Form of the thing (each word made true and good), The apparition comes. I knew your father; These hands are not more like.	215220
In dreadful secrecy impart they did, And I with them the third night kept the watch, Where, as they had delivered, both in time, Form of the thing (each word made true and good), The apparition comes. I knew your father;	220
And I with them the third night kept the watch, "Where, as" they had delivered, both in time, Form of the thing (each word made true and good), The apparition comes. I knew your father;	220
Where, as they had delivered, both in time, Form of the thing (each word made true and good), The apparition comes. I knew your father;	220
Form of the thing (each word made true and good), The apparition comes. I knew your father;	220
The apparition comes. I knew your father;	220
Those hands are not more like	
These hands are not more like.	
HAMLET	
But where was this?	
MARCELLUS	
My lord, upon the platform where we watch.	
HAMLET	
Did you not speak to it?	225
HORATIO	
•	
•	
•	
•	230
<u> </u>	
•	
•	225
	235
•	
•	
•	
	240
Timed, say you.	2
,	
37 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 2	
	My lord, upon the platform where we watch. HAMLET Did you not speak to it? HORATIO My lord, I did, But answer made it none. Yet once methought It lifted up its head and did address Itself to motion, like as it would speak; But even then the morning cock crew loud, And at the sound it shrunk in haste away And vanished from our sight. HAMLET 'Tis very strange. HORATIO As I do live, my honored lord, 'tis true. And we did think it writ down in our duty To let you know of it. HAMLET Indeed, sirs, but this troubles me. Hold you the watch tonight? ALL We do, my lord. HAMLET Armed, say you?

FTLN 0431	Armed, my lord.	
FTLN 0432	HAMLET From top to toe?	
11LN 0432	ALL	
FTLN 0433	My lord, from head to foot.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0434	Then saw you not his face?	
	HORATIO	2.1-
FTLN 0435	O, yes, my lord, he wore his beaver up. HAMLET	245
FTLN 0436	What, looked he frowningly?	
1121(0430	HORATIO	
FTLN 0437	A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0438	Pale or red?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0439	Nay, very pale. HAMLET	
FTLN 0440	And fixed his eyes upon you?	250
112110440	HORATIO	230
FTLN 0441	Most constantly.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0442	I would I had been there.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0443	It would have much amazed you.	
FTLN 0444	HAMLET Very like. Stayed it long?	
1121(0444	HORATIO	
FTLN 0445	While one with moderate haste might tell a	255
FTLN 0446	hundred.	
	BARNARDO/MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0447	Longer, longer.	
ETI N 0440	HORATIO Not when I saw 't.	
FTLN 0448	HAMLET	
FTLN 0449	His beard was grizzled, no?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0450	It was as I have seen it in his life,	260
FTLN 0451	A sable silvered.	
TTTV NV 0.452	HAMLET	
FTLN 0452	I will watch 「tonight.]	
FTLN 0453	Perchance 'twill walk again. HORATIO	
FTLN 0454	I warrant it will.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0455	If it assume my noble father's person,	265

56 57 58	I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape And bid me hold my peace. I pray you all, If you have hitherto concealed this sight,	
	39 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 3	
459 460 461 462	Let it be tenable in your silence still; And whatsomever else shall hap tonight, Give it an understanding but no tongue. I will requite your loves. So fare you well.	27
463 464 465	Upon the platform, 'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you. ALL Our duty to your Honor.	27
)466)467)468	Your loves, as mine to you. Farewell. **Tall but Hamlet** exit.** My father's spirit—in arms! All is not well. I doubt some foul play. Would the night were come!	21
)469)470)471	Till then, sit still, my soul. (Foul) deeds will rise, Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes. He exits.	28
	(Scene 3) Enter Laertes and Ophelia, his sister.	
)472	LAERTES My necessaries are embarked. Farewell.	
1472	And, sister, as the winds give benefit	
)474)475	And convey (is) assistant, do not sleep, But let me hear from you. OPHELIA	
1476	Do you doubt that? LAERTES	5
)477	For Hamlet, and the trifling of his favor,	
478	Hold it a fashion and a toy in blood,	

FTLN 0480	•	permanent, sweet, not lasting	
FTLN 0481	•	and suppliance of a minute,	10
FTLN 0482	No more.		
	OPHELIA		
FTLN 0483	No more but s	so?	
	LAERTES		
FTLN 0484		Think it no more.	
	P		
	41	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 3

	41 Hamlet ACT 1. Sc. 3
FTLN 0485	For nature, crescent, does not grow alone
FTLN 0486	In thews and (bulk,) but, as this temple waxes,
FTLN 0487	The inward service of the mind and soul
FTLN 0488	Grows wide withal. Perhaps he loves you now,
FTLN 0489	And now no soil nor cautel doth besmirch
FTLN 0490	The virtue of his will; but you must fear,
FTLN 0491	His greatness weighed, his will is not his own,
FTLN 0492	(For he himself is subject to his birth.)
FTLN 0493	He may not, as unvalued persons do,
FTLN 0494	Carve for himself, for on his choice depends
FTLN 0495	The safety and the health of this whole state.
FTLN 0496	And therefore must his choice be circumscribed
FTLN 0497	Unto the voice and yielding of that body
FTLN 0498	Whereof he is the head. Then, if he says he loves
FTLN 0499	you,
FTLN 0500	It fits your wisdom so far to believe it
TLN 0501	As he in his particular act and place
TLN 0502	May give his saying deed, which is no further
TLN 0503	Than the main voice of Denmark goes withal.
TLN 0504	Then weigh what loss your honor may sustain
FTLN 0505	If with too credent ear you list his songs
FTLN 0506	Or lose your heart or your chaste treasure open
FTLN 0507	To his unmastered importunity.
FTLN 0508	Fear it, Ophelia; fear it, my dear sister,
TLN 0509	And keep you in the rear of your affection,
TLN 0510	Out of the shot and danger of desire.
FTLN 0511	The chariest maid is prodigal enough
FTLN 0512	If she unmask her beauty to the moon.
FTLN 0513	Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
TLN 0514	The canker galls the infants of the spring

FTLN 0515 FTLN 0516 FTLN 0517 FTLN 0518 FTLN 0519 FTLN 0520	Too oft before their buttons be disclosed, And, in the morn and liquid dew of youth, Contagious blastments are most imminent. Be wary, then; best safety lies in fear. Youth to itself rebels, though none else near. OPHELIA I shall the effect of this good lesson keep	45
	43 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 3	
FTLN 0521 FTLN 0522 FTLN 0523 FTLN 0524	As watchman to my heart. But, good my brother, Do not, as some ungracious pastors do, Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven, Whiles, (like) a puffed and reckless libertine,	50
FTLN 0525 FTLN 0526 FTLN 0527	Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads And recks not his own rede. LAERTES O, fear me not.	55
	Enter Polonius.	
FTLN 0528 FTLN 0529 FTLN 0530	I stay too long. But here my father comes. A double blessing is a double grace. Occasion smiles upon a second leave. POLONIUS	
FTLN 0531 FTLN 0532 FTLN 0533 FTLN 0534 FTLN 0535	Yet here, Laertes? Aboard, aboard, for shame! The wind sits in the shoulder of your sail, And you are stayed for. There, my blessing with thee. And these few precepts in thy memory	60
FTLN 0536 FTLN 0537 FTLN 0538 FTLN 0539	Look thou character. Give thy thoughts no tongue, Nor any unproportioned thought his act. Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar. Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,	65
FTLN 0540 FTLN 0541 FTLN 0542 FTLN 0543 FTLN 0544 FTLN 0545	Grapple them unto thy soul with hoops of steel, But do not dull thy palm with entertainment Of each new-hatched, unfledged courage. Beware Of entrance to a quarrel, but, being in, Bear 't that th' opposèd may beware of thee. Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice.	70

FTLN 0546 FTLN 0547 FTLN 0548 FTLN 0549 FTLN 0550 FTLN 0551 FTLN 0552 FTLN 0553	Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment. Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy, But not expressed in fancy (rich, not gaudy), For the apparel oft proclaims the man, And they in France of the best rank and station (Are) of a most select and generous chief in that. Neither a borrower nor a lender (be,) For (loan) oft loses both itself and friend,	75 80
	45 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 3	
FTLN 0554	And borrowing (dulls the) edge of husbandry.	
FTLN 0555	This above all: to thine own self be true,	0.7
FTLN 0556 FTLN 0557	And it must follow, as the night the day, Thou canst not then be false to any man.	85
FTLN 0558	Farewell. My blessing season this in thee.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 0559	Most humbly do I take my leave, my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0560	The time invests you. Go, your servants tend.	
	LAERTES	0.0
FTLN 0561	Farewell, Ophelia, and remember well	90
FTLN 0562	What I have said to you. OPHELIA	
FTLN 0563	'Tis in my memory locked,	
FTLN 0564	And you yourself shall keep the key of it.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 0565	Farewell.	
	Laertes exits.	
	POLONIUS	0.5
FTLN 0566	What is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? OPHELIA	95
FTLN 0567	So please you, something touching the Lord	
FTLN 0568	Hamlet.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0569	Marry, well bethought.	
FTLN 0570	'Tis told me he hath very oft of late	
FTLN 0571	Given private time to you, and you yourself	100
FTLN 0572	Have of your audience been most free and	
FTLN 0573	bounteous.	
ı		ļ

FTLN 0574 FTLN 0575 FTLN 0576 FTLN 0577 FTLN 0578 FTLN 0580 FTLN 0581 FTLN 0582 FTLN 0583	If it be so (as so 'tis put on me, And that in way of caution), I must tell you You do not understand yourself so clearly As it behooves my daughter and your honor. What is between you? Give me up the truth. OPHELIA He hath, my lord, of late made many tenders Of his affection to me. POLONIUS Affection, puh! You speak like a green girl Unsifted in such perilous circumstance. Do you believe his "tenders," as you call them?	105 110
	47 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 3	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 0584	I do not know, my lord, what I should think. POLONIUS	
FTLN 0585	Marry, I will teach you. Think yourself a baby	
FTLN 0586	That you have ta'en these tenders for true pay,	115
FTLN 0587	Which are not sterling. Tender yourself more dearly,	
TLN 0588	Or (not to crack the wind of the poor phrase,	
ΓLN 0589	Running it thus) you'll tender me a fool.	
TV NV 0.500	OPHELIA	
TLN 0590 TLN 0591	My lord, he hath importuned me with love In honorable fashion—	120
LIT (JJ)1	POLONIUS	120
LN 0592	Ay, "fashion" you may call it. Go to, go to!	
	OPHELIA	
N 0593	And hath given countenance to his speech, my lord,	
N 0594	With almost all the holy vows of heaven.	
	POLONIUS	
0595	Ay, (springes) to catch woodcocks. I do know,	
)596	When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul	125
0597	Lends the tongue vows. These blazes, daughter,	
598	Giving more light than heat, extinct in both	
599	Even in their promise as it is a-making, You must not take for fire. From this time	
501	Be something scanter of your maiden presence.	130
02	Set your entreatments at a higher rate	130
	J wv w	

FTLN 0603 FTLN 0604 FTLN 0605 FTLN 0606 FTLN 0607 FTLN 0609 FTLN 0610 FTLN 0611 FTLN 0612 FTLN 0613	Than a command to parle. For Lord Hamlet, Believe so much in him that he is young, And with a larger (tether) may he walk Than may be given you. In few, Ophelia, Do not believe his vows, for they are brokers, Not of that dye which their investments show, But mere (implorators) of unholy suits, Breathing like sanctified and pious 「bawds The better to (beguile.) This is for all: I would not, in plain terms, from this time forth Have you so slander any moment leisure	135
	49 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 4	
FTLN 0614 FTLN 0615	As to give words or talk with the Lord Hamlet. Look to 't, I charge you. Come your ways.	
FTLN 0616	OPHELIA I shall obey, my lord. They exit.	145
	「Scene 47 Enter Hamlet, Horatio, and Marcellus.	
FTLN 0617	HAMLET The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold.	
FTLN 0618	HORATIO It is (a) nipping and an eager air.	
FTLN 0619	HAMLET What hour now?	
FTLN 0620	HORATIO I think it lacks of twelve.	
FTLN 0621	MARCELLUS No, it is struck. HORATIO	5
FTLN 0622	Indeed, I heard it not. It then draws near the season	
FTLN 0623	Wherein the spirit held his wont to walk. A flourish of trumpets and two pieces goes off.	
FTLN 0624	What does this mean, my lord?	

	HAMLET	
FTLN 0625	The King doth wake tonight and takes his rouse,	
FTLN 0626	Keeps wassail, and the swagg'ring upspring reels;	10
FTLN 0627	And, as he drains his draughts of Rhenish down,	
FTLN 0628	The kettledrum and trumpet thus bray out	
FTLN 0629	The triumph of his pledge.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0630	Is it a custom?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0631	Ay, marry, is 't,	15
FTLN 0632	But, to my mind, though I am native here	
FTLN 0633	And to the manner born, it is a custom	
FTLN 0634	More honored in the breach than the observance.	
FTLN 0635	[This heavy-headed revel east and west	
FTLN 0636	Makes us traduced and taxed of other nations.	20
FTLN 0637	They clepe us drunkards and with swinish phrase	
FTLN 0638	Soil our addition. And, indeed, it takes	

	51	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 4
FTLN 0639	From our achie	evements, though performed at	
FTLN 0640	height,		
FTLN 0641	The pith and n	narrow of our attribute.	25
FTLN 0642	So oft it chance	es in particular men	
FTLN 0643	That for some	vicious mole of nature in them,	
FTLN 0644	As in their birt	th (wherein they are not guilty,	
FTLN 0645	Since nature ca	annot choose his origin),	
FTLN 0646	By Tthe o'erg	rowth of some complexion	30
FTLN 0647	(Oft breaking of	down the pales and forts of reaso	n),
FTLN 0648	Or by some ha	bit that too much o'erleavens	
FTLN 0649	The form of pl	ausive manners—that these men	,
FTLN 0650	Carrying, I say	, the stamp of one defect,	
FTLN 0651	Being nature's	livery or fortune's star,	35
FTLN 0652	His virtues else	e, be they as pure as grace,	
FTLN 0653	As infinite as 1	nan may undergo,	
FTLN 0654	Shall in the gen	neral censure take corruption	
FTLN 0655	From that parti	icular fault. The dram of revil	
FTLN 0656	Doth all the no	ble substance of a doubt	40
FTLN 0657	To his own sca	andal.]	

	Enter Ghost.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0658	Look, my lord, it comes.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0659	Angels and ministers of grace, defend us!	
FTLN 0660	Be thou a spirit of health or goblin damned,	
FTLN 0661	Bring with thee airs from heaven or blasts from	45
FTLN 0662	hell,	
FTLN 0663	Be thy intents wicked or charitable,	
FTLN 0664	Thou com'st in such a questionable shape That I will small to the a I'll call thee "Hamlet"	
FTLN 0665 FTLN 0666	That I will speak to thee. I'll call thee "Hamlet," "King" "Father" "Poyal Dane" Openswor mel	50
FTLN 0667	"King," "Father," "Royal Dane." O, answer me! Let me not burst in ignorance, but tell	30
FTLN 0668	Why thy canonized bones, hearsèd in death,	
FTLN 0669	Have burst their cerements; why the sepulcher,	
FTLN 0670	Wherein we saw thee quietly interred,	
FTLN 0671	Hath oped his ponderous and marble jaws	55
	53 Hamlet ACT 1, SC, 4	
	53 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 4	
FTI N 0672	- Tumtet	
FTLN 0672 FTLN 0673	To cast thee up again. What may this mean	
	- Tumtet	
FTLN 0673	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel,	
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon,	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls?	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do?	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons.	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678 FTLN 0679 FTLN 0680	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it As if it some impartment did desire	
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it	60
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678 FTLN 0679 FTLN 0680	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it As if it some impartment did desire To you alone.	
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678 FTLN 0679 FTLN 0680 FTLN 0681	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it As if it some impartment did desire To you alone. MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678 FTLN 0680 FTLN 0681 FTLN 0682	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it As if it some impartment did desire To you alone. MARCELLUS Look with what courteous action	
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678 FTLN 0680 FTLN 0681 FTLN 0682 FTLN 0683	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it As if it some impartment did desire To you alone. MARCELLUS Look with what courteous action It waves you to a more removed ground. But do not go with it. HORATIO	
FTLN 0673 FTLN 0674 FTLN 0675 FTLN 0676 FTLN 0677 FTLN 0678 FTLN 0680 FTLN 0681 FTLN 0682 FTLN 0683	To cast thee up again. What may this mean That thou, dead corse, again in complete steel, Revisits thus the glimpses of the moon, Making night hideous, and we fools of nature So horridly to shake our disposition With thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? Say, why is this? Wherefore? What should we do? (Ghost) beckons. HORATIO It beckons you to go away with it As if it some impartment did desire To you alone. MARCELLUS Look with what courteous action It waves you to a more removed ground. But do not go with it.	

It will not	speak. Then I will follow it.	
HORATIO		
Do not, m	y lord.	
HAMLET		
	Thy, what should be the fear?	
	et my life at a pin's fee.	
	ny soul, what can it do to that,	
•	ning immortal as itself?	
	ne forth again. I'll follow it.	
HORATIO		
	tempt you toward the flood, my lord?	
	dreadful summit of the cliff	
	les o'er his base into the sea,	
	assume some other horrible form	
	ght deprive your sovereignty of reason	
	you into madness? Think of it.	
•	place puts toys of desperation,	
	nore motive, into every brain	
	s so many fathoms to the sea	
And nears	s it roar beneath.]	
55	Hamlet ACT 1. S	C. 5
55	Hamlet ACT 1. S	C. 5
HAMLET	11amiei	C. 5
HAMLET It waves r	Hamlet ACT 1. Some still.—Go on, I'll follow thee.	C. 5
HAMLET It waves n	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee.	C. 5
HAMLET It waves n	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord.	
HAMLET It waves n	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee.	
HAMLET It waves n MARCELLUS You shall HAMLET	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord.	
HAMLET It waves n MARCELLUS You shall	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. *They hold back Hamlet.	
HAMLET It waves r MARCELLUS You shall HAMLET	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. *They hold back Hamlet.	
HAMLET It waves r MARCELLUS You shall HAMLET	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. *They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go.	
HAMLET It waves r MARCELLUS You shall HAMLET HORATIO Be ruled. HAMLET	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go. My fate cries out	
HAMLET It waves r MARCELLUS You shall HAMLET HORATIO Be ruled. HAMLET	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go. My fate cries out es each petty arture in this body	
HAMLET It waves remarcellus You shall HAMLET HORATIO Be ruled. HAMLET And make	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go. My fate cries out es each petty arture in this body as the Nemean lion's nerve.	
HAMLET It waves remarcellus You shall HAMLET HORATIO Be ruled. HAMLET And make	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go. My fate cries out es each petty arture in this body as the Nemean lion's nerve. called. Unhand me, gentlemen.	
HAMLET It waves remarcellus You shall HAMLET HORATIO Be ruled. HAMLET And make As hardy a Still am I By heaver	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go. My fate cries out es each petty arture in this body as the Nemean lion's nerve. called. Unhand me, gentlemen. n, I'll make a ghost of him that lets me!	
HAMLET It waves remarcellus You shall HAMLET HORATIO Be ruled. HAMLET And make As hardy a Still am I By heaver	me still.—Go on, I'll follow thee. not go, my lord. They hold back Hamlet. Hold off your hands. You shall not go. My fate cries out es each petty arture in this body as the Nemean lion's nerve. called. Unhand me, gentlemen.	٦

İ	HODATIO		
FTLN 0713	HORATIO He waxes desperate with imagination.		
1.1LN 0/13	MARCELLUS		
FTLN 0714	Let's follow. 'Tis not fit thus to obey him.		
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0715	Have after. To what issue will this come?		
	MARCELLUS		
FTLN 0716	Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.		100
	HORATIO		
FTLN 0717	Heaven will direct it.		
	MARCELLUS		
FTLN 0718	Nay, let's follow him.	They exit	
		They exit.	
	「Scene 57		
	Enter Ghost and Hamlet.		
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0719	Whither wilt thou lead me? Speak. I'll go no		
FTLN 0720	further.		
	GHOST		
FTLN 0721	Mark me.		
	57 Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 5	
	-		
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0722	I will.		
	GHOST		
FTLN 0723	My hour is almost come		5
FTLN 0724	When I to sulf'rous and tormenting flames		
FTLN 0725	Must render up myself.		
	HAMLET		
FTLN 0726	Alas, poor ghost!		
	GHOST		
FTLN 0727	Pity me not, but lend thy serious hearing		
FTLN 0728	To what I shall unfold.		10
****	HAMLET		
FTLN 0729	Speak. I am bound to hear.		
ļ			ļ

	GHOST	
FTLN 0730	So art thou to revenge, when thou shalt hear.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0731	What?	
TLN 0732	GHOST I am thy father's spirit,	
TLN 0732	Doomed for a certain term to walk the night	15
N 0734	And for the day confined to fast in fires	13
N 0735	Till the foul crimes done in my days of nature	
0736	Are burnt and purged away. But that I am forbid	
737	To tell the secrets of my prison house,	
738	I could a tale unfold whose lightest word	20
739	Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood,	
740	Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their	
741	spheres,	
12	Thy knotted and combined locks to part,	<u> </u>
43	And each particular hair to stand an end,	25
44	Like quills upon the fearful porpentine.	
5	But this eternal blazon must not be	
6	To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O list! If they didst ever thy dear father love.	
47	If thou didst ever thy dear father love— HAMLET	
48	O God!	30
	GHOST	30
49	Revenge his foul and most unnatural murder.	
	HAMLET	
60	Murder?	
	GHOST	
51	Murder most foul, as in the best it is,	
52	But this most foul, strange, and unnatural.	
	HAMLET	
3	Haste me to know 't, that I, with wings as swift	35
	59 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 5	
0754	As meditation or the thoughts of love,	
0755	May sweep to my revenge.	
75.	GHOST I find thee entry	
0756	I find thee apt; And duller shouldst thou be than the fat weed	
758	And dunct shouldst thou be than the lat week	
O		

FTLN 0759 FTLN 0760 FTLN 0761 FTLN 0762 FTLN 0763 FTLN 0764	That roots itself in ease on Lethe wharf, Wouldst thou not stir in this. Now, Hamlet, hear. 'Tis given out that, sleeping in my orchard, A serpent stung me. So the whole ear of Denmark Is by a forgèd process of my death Rankly abused. But know, thou noble youth, The serpent that did sting thy father's life	40 45
FTLN 0765	Now wears his crown.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0766	O, my prophetic soul! My uncle!	
	GHOST	
FTLN 0767	Ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast,	
FTLN 0768	With witchcraft of his wits, with traitorous gifts—	50
FTLN 0769	O wicked wit and gifts, that have the power	
FTLN 0770	So to seduce!—won to his shameful lust	
FTLN 0771	The will of my most seeming-virtuous queen.	
FTLN 0772	O Hamlet, what (a) falling off was there!	
FTLN 0773	From me, whose love was of that dignity	55
FTLN 0774	That it went hand in hand even with the vow	
FTLN 0775	I made to her in marriage, and to decline	
FTLN 0776	Upon a wretch whose natural gifts were poor	
FTLN 0777	To those of mine.	60
FTLN 0778	But virtue, as it never will be moved,	60
FTLN 0779	Though lewdness court it in a shape of heaven,	
FTLN 0780	So, (lust,) though to a radiant angel linked,	
FTLN 0781	Will (sate) itself in a celestial bed	
FTLN 0782	And prey on garbage.	65
FTLN 0783	But soft, methinks I scent the morning air.	65
FTLN 0784 FTLN 0785	Brief let me be. Sleeping within my orchard, My custom always of the afternoon,	
FTLN 0786	Upon my secure hour thy uncle stole,	
FTLN 0787	With juice of cursèd hebona in a vial	
FTLN 0788	And in the porches of my ears did pour	70
1.1 FW 0/00	And in the potenes of my cars the pour	70

61 *Hamlet* ACT 1. SC. 5

FTLN 0789 FTLN 0790 FTLN 0791 FTLN 0792 The leprous distilment, whose effect Holds such an enmity with blood of man That swift as quicksilver it courses through The natural gates and alleys of the body,

FTLN 0793	And with a sudden vigor it doth (posset)	75
FTLN 0794	And with a student vigor it doth (posset) And curd, like eager droppings into milk,	73
FTLN 0795	The thin and wholesome blood. So did it mine,	
FTLN 0796	And a most instant tetter barked about,	
FTLN 0797	Most lazar-like, with vile and loathsome crust	
FTLN 0798	All my smooth body.	80
FTLN 0799	Thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand	
FTLN 0800	Of life, of crown, of queen at once dispatched,	
FTLN 0801	Cut off, even in the blossoms of my sin,	
FTLN 0802	Unhouseled, disappointed, unaneled,	
FTLN 0803	No reck'ning made, but sent to my account	85
FTLN 0804	With all my imperfections on my head.	
FTLN 0805	O horrible, O horrible, most horrible!	
FTLN 0806	If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not.	
FTLN 0807	Let not the royal bed of Denmark be	
FTLN 0808	A couch for luxury and damnèd incest.	90
FTLN 0809	But, howsomever thou pursues this act,	
FTLN 0810	Taint not thy mind, nor let thy soul contrive	
FTLN 0811	Against thy mother aught. Leave her to heaven	
FTLN 0812	And to those thorns that in her bosom lodge	0.5
FTLN 0813	To prick and sting her. Fare thee well at once.	95
FTLN 0814	The glowworm shows the matin to be near	
FTLN 0815 FTLN 0816	And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire. Adieu, adieu, adieu. Remember me.	
1.1LW 0010	Adicu, adicu, adicu. Remember me. (He exits.)	
	HAMLET	
	O all you host of heaven! O Earth! What else?	
FTLN 0817	O all you host of heaven. O Larun, what cise:	
FTLN 0817 FTLN 0818	•	100
	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old,	100
FTLN 0818	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart,	100
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old,	100
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee?	100
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat	100 105
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee? Yea, from the table of my memory	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee?	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee? Yea, from the table of my memory	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee? Yea, from the table of my memory 63 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 5	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee? Yea, from the table of my memory ACT 1. SC. 5	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee? Yea, from the table of my memory 63 Hamlet ACT 1. SC. 5	
FTLN 0818 FTLN 0819 FTLN 0820 FTLN 0821 FTLN 0822 FTLN 0823 FTLN 0823	And shall I couple hell? O fie! Hold, hold, my heart, And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, But bear me (stiffly) up. Remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost, whiles memory holds a seat In this distracted globe. Remember thee? Yea, from the table of my memory ACT 1. SC. 5 I'll wipe away all trivial, fond records, All saws of books, all forms, all pressures past,	

FTLN 0828 FTLN 0829 FTLN 0830 FTLN 0831	Within the book and volume of my brain, Unmixed with baser matter. Yes, by heaven! O most pernicious woman! O villain, villain, smiling, damnèd villain!	110
FTLN 0832 FTLN 0833 FTLN 0834	My tables—meet it is I set it down That one may smile and smile and be a villain. At least I am sure it may be so in Denmark. The writes.	115
FTLN 0835 FTLN 0836 FTLN 0837	So, uncle, there you are. Now to my word. It is "adieu, adieu, remember me." I have sworn 't.	
112100037	Enter Horatio and Marcellus.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0838	My lord, my lord! MARCELLUS	120
FTLN 0839	Lord Hamlet. HORATIO	
FTLN 0840	Heavens secure him! HAMLET	
FTLN 0841	So be it. MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0842	Illo, ho, ho, my lord! HAMLET	
FTLN 0843	Hillo, ho, ho, boy! Come, \(\text{bird}, \) come! MARCELLUS	125
FTLN 0844	How is 't, my noble lord? HORATIO	
FTLN 0845	What news, my lord?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0846	O, wonderful!	
FTLN 0847	HORATIO Good my lord, tell it.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0848	No, you will reveal it.	130
TYTY N. 00 40	HORATIO	
FTLN 0849	Not I, my lord, by heaven. MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0850	Nor I, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0851	How say you, then? Would heart of man once think	
FTLN 0852 FTLN 0853	it? But you'll be secret?	135
1.1TW 0022	But you if oe secret:	133

65	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 5

	HORATIO/MARCELLUS	
FTLN 0854	Ay, by heaven, (my lord.)	
112110031	HAMLET	
FTLN 0855	There's never a villain dwelling in all Denmark	
FTLN 0856	But he's an arrant knave.	
1121,0000	HORATIO	
FTLN 0857	There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave	
FTLN 0858	To tell us this.	140
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0859	Why, right, you are in the right.	
FTLN 0860	And so, without more circumstance at all,	
FTLN 0861	I hold it fit that we shake hands and part,	
FTLN 0862	You, as your business and desire shall point you	
FTLN 0863	(For every man hath business and desire,	145
FTLN 0864	Such as it is), and for my own poor part,	
FTLN 0865	I will go pray.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0866	These are but wild and whirling words, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0867	I am sorry they offend you, heartily;	
FTLN 0868	Yes, faith, heartily.	150
	HORATIO	
FTLN 0869	There's no offense, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 0870	Yes, by Saint Patrick, but there is, Horatio,	
FTLN 0871	And much offense, too. Touching this vision here,	
FTLN 0872	It is an honest ghost—that let me tell you.	155
FTLN 0873	For your desire to know what is between us,	155
FTLN 0874	O'ermaster 't as you may. And now, good friends,	
FTLN 0875	As you are friends, scholars, and soldiers,	
FTLN 0876	Give me one poor request. HORATIO	
FTLN 0877	What is 't, my lord? We will.	
FILN U8//	HAMLET	
FTLN 0878	Never make known what you have seen tonight.	160
11LN 0070	HORATIO/MARCELLUS	100
FTLN 0879	My lord, we will not.	
1121(001)	HAMLET	
FTLN 0880	Nay, but swear 't.	
	HORATIO	
ļ		

In faith, my lord, not l MARCELLUS	[.		
Nor I, my lord, in faith	h.		
HAMLET Upon my sword.			16
J			
67	Hamlet	ACT 1. SC. 5	
	11amiei		
MARCELLUS			
We have sworn	n, my lord, already.		
HAMLET Indeed, upon my swor	rd indeed		
GHOST <i>cries under the</i>			
Swear.	o .		
HAMLET	1		
truepenny?	hou so? Art thou there	2,	17
• •	this fellow in the cella	arage.	• ′
Consent to swear.			
HORATIO Propose th	e oath, my lord.		
HAMLET			
_	his that you have seen,	,	
Swear by my sword GHOST, 「beneath	d.		17
Swear.			
HAMLET			
_	n we'll shift our groun	ıd.	
Come hither, gentle	emen, s again upon my sword	l	
Swear by my sword	•		18
• •	his that you have heard	d.	
GHOST, \(\begin{aligned} \beg			
Swear by his sword.			
Well said, old mole	e. Canst work i' th' ear	th so fast?—	
	Once more remove, goo		
HORATIO			
•	ut this is wondrous stra	inge.	18
HAMLET			

TLN 0904 TLN 0905 TLN 0906 TLN 0907 TLN 0908 TLN 0909 TLN 0910 TLN 0911 TLN 0912 TLN 0913	And therefore as a stranger give it welcome. There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio, Than are dreamt of in your philosophy. But come. Here, as before, never, so help you mercy, How strange or odd some'er I bear myself (As I perchance hereafter shall think meet To put an antic disposition on) That you, at such times seeing me, never shall, With arms encumbered thus, or this headshake, Or by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase,	190 195
-	69 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 1. SC. 5	
TLN 0914	As "Well, well, we know," or "We could an if we	
TLN 0915	would,"	
LN 0916	Or "If we list to speak," or "There be an if they	
N 0917 N 0918	might,"	200
18	Or such ambiguous giving-out, to note That you know aught of me—this do swear,	200
(So grace and mercy at your most need help you. GHOST, 「beneath」	
1 5	Swear.	
I	HAMLET	
	Rest, rest, perturbèd spirit.—So, gentlemen,	
	With all my love I do commend me to you,	205
	And what so poor a man as Hamlet is	
	May do t' express his love and friending to you,	
	God willing, shall not lack. Let us go in together, And still your fingers on your lips, I pray.	
	The time is out of joint. O cursed spite	210
	That ever I was born to set it right!	210
	Nay, come, let's go together.	
	They exit.	
	They exit.	
-		

$\langle ACT\,2\rangle$

「Scene 1 ¬ Enter old Polonius with his man ⟨Reynaldo.⟩

	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0931	Give him this money and these notes, Reynaldo.	
	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0932	I will, my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0933	You shall do marvelous wisely, good Reynaldo,	
FTLN 0934	Before you visit him, to make inquire	
FTLN 0935	Of his behavior.	5
	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0936	My lord, I did intend it.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0937	Marry, well said, very well said. Look you, sir,	
FTLN 0938	Inquire me first what Danskers are in Paris;	
FTLN 0939	And how, and who, what means, and where they	
FTLN 0940	keep,	10
FTLN 0941	What company, at what expense; and finding	
FTLN 0942	By this encompassment and drift of question	
FTLN 0943	That they do know my son, come you more nearer	
FTLN 0944	Than your particular demands will touch it.	
FTLN 0945	Take you, as 'twere, some distant knowledge of him,	15
FTLN 0946	As thus: "I know his father and his friends	
FTLN 0947	And, in part, him." Do you mark this, Reynaldo?	
	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0948	Ay, very well, my lord.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0949	"And, in part, him, but," you may say, "not well.	

75 *Hamlet* ACT 2. SC. 1

73

FTLN 0950	But if 't he he I meen he's very wild	20
FTLN 0950 FTLN 0951	But if 't be he I mean, he's very wild, Addicted so and so." And there put on him	20
FTLN 0952	What forgeries you please—marry, none so rank	
FTLN 0953	As may dishonor him, take heed of that,	
FTLN 0954	But, sir, such wanton, wild, and usual slips	
FTLN 0955	As are companions noted and most known	25
FTLN 0956	To youth and liberty.	23
1 1EN 0750	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0957	As gaming, my lord.	
1 1EN 0/37	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0958	Ay, or drinking, fencing, swearing,	
FTLN 0959	Quarreling, drabbing—you may go so far.	
1 111 (0)3)	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0960	My lord, that would dishonor him.	30
1121(0)00	POLONIUS	30
FTLN 0961	Faith, (no,) as you may season it in the charge.	
FTLN 0962	You must not put another scandal on him	
FTLN 0963	That he is open to incontinency;	
FTLN 0964	That's not my meaning. But breathe his faults so	
FTLN 0965	quaintly	35
FTLN 0966	That they may seem the taints of liberty,	
FTLN 0967	The flash and outbreak of a fiery mind,	
FTLN 0968	A savageness in unreclaimèd blood,	
FTLN 0969	Of general assault.	
	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0970	But, my good lord—	40
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0971	Wherefore should you do this?	
	REYNALDO	
FTLN 0972	Ay, my lord, I would know that.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 0973	Marry, sir, here's my drift,	
FTLN 0974	And I believe it is a fetch of wit.	
FTLN 0975	You, laying these slight sullies on my son,	45
FTLN 0976	As 'twere a thing a little soiled (i' th') working,	
FTLN 0977	Mark you, your party in converse, him you would	
FTLN 0978	sound,	
FTLN 0979	Having ever seen in the prenominate crimes	
FTLN 0980	The youth you breathe of guilty, be assured	50
FTLN 0981	He closes with you in this consequence:	
FTLN 0982	"Good sir," or so, or "friend," or "gentleman,"	
FTLN 0983	According to the phrase or the addition	
FTLN 0984	Of man and country—	

77	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 1
REYNALDO		
7	Very good, my lord.	
POLONIUS		
And then, sir, o	does he this, he does—what	
	ut to say? By the Mass, I was abo	out to say
_	g. Where did I leave?	
REYNALDO		
	ne consequence," (at "friend,	
	d "gentleman."	
POLONIUS		
	n the consequence"—ay, marry—	_
	ius: "I know the gentleman.	
•	esterday," or "th' other day"	
•	then, with such or such), "and as	s you
say,		
	ne gaming, there (o'ertook) in 's i	rouse,
-	g out at tennis"; or perchance	
	enter such a house of sale"—	•••
	brothel—or so forth. See you not falsehood take this carp of truth	
	we of wisdom and of reach,	,
	asses and with assays of bias,	
	ons find directions out.	
•	ormer lecture and advice	
• •	y son. You have me, have you no	ot?
REYNALDO	, ,	
My lord, I h	ave.	
POLONIUS		
God b	e wi' you. Fare you well.	
REYNALDO		
Good my lord.		
POLONIUS		
Observe his	inclination in yourself.	
REYNALDO		
I shall, my lord	1.	
POLONIUS		
And let him ply	y his music.	
REYNALDO		
Well, my lord.		
DUTTO		

POLONIUS

FTLN 1013

Farewell.

Reynaldo exits.

Enter Ophelia.

FTLN 1014

How now, Ophelia, what's the matter?

_		
,	79 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 1	_
OI	PHELIA	1
15	O, my lord, my lord, I have been so affrighted!	8
PC	DLONIUS	
16 W	ith what, i' th' name of God?	
	PHELIA	
17	My lord, as I was sewing in my closet,	
18	Lord Hamlet, with his doublet all unbraced,	
19	No hat upon his head, his stockings fouled,	
20	Ungartered, and down-gyvèd to his ankle,	9
21	Pale as his shirt, his knees knocking each other,	
22	And with a look so piteous in purport	
23	As if he had been loosèd out of hell	
24	To speak of horrors—he comes before me.	
PC	DLONIUS	
25	Mad for thy love?	9
OI	PHELIA	
26	My lord, I do not know,	
27	But truly I do fear it.	
PC	DLONIUS	
28	What said he?	
OI	PHELIA	
29	He took me by the wrist and held me hard.	
30	Then goes he to the length of all his arm,	1
1	And, with his other hand thus o'er his brow,	
2	He falls to such perusal of my face	
3	As he would draw it. Long stayed he so.	
4	At last, a little shaking of mine arm,	
5	And thrice his head thus waving up and down,	1
5	He raised a sigh so piteous and profound	
	As it did seem to shatter all his bulk	
	And end his being. That done, he lets me go,	
9		

FTLN 1040 FTLN 1041 FTLN 1042	And, with his head over his shoulder turned, He seemed to find his way without his eyes, For out o' doors he went without their helps And to the last bended their light on me. POLONIUS	110
FTLN 1043	Come, go with me. I will go seek the King.	
FTLN 1044	This is the very ecstasy of love,	
FTLN 1045	Whose violent property fordoes itself	115
FTLN 1046 FTLN 1047 FTLN 1048	And leads the will to desperate undertakings As oft as any passions under heaven That does afflict our natures. I am sorry.	
FTLN 1049	What, have you given him any hard words of late?	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1050	No, my good lord, but as you did command	120
FTLN 1051	I did repel his letters and denied	
FTLN 1052	His access to me.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1053	That hath made him mad.	
FTLN 1054	I am sorry that with better heed and judgment	
FTLN 1055	I had not coted him. I feared he did but trifle	125
FTLN 1056	And meant to wrack thee. But beshrew my jealousy!	
FTLN 1057	By heaven, it is as proper to our age	
FTLN 1058	To cast beyond ourselves in our opinions	
FTLN 1059	As it is common for the younger sort	
FTLN 1060	To lack discretion. Come, go we to the King.	130
FTLN 1061	This must be known, which, being kept close, might	
FTLN 1062	move	
FTLN 1063	More grief to hide than hate to utter love.	
FTLN 1064	Come. They exit.	

⟨Scene 2⟩

Flourish. Enter King and Queen, Rosencrantz and Guildenstern \(\text{fand Attendants.} \)

	KING	
FTLN 1065	Welcome, dear Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.	
FTLN 1066	Moreover that we much did long to see you,	
FTLN 1067	The need we have to use you did provoke	
FTLN 1068	Our hasty sending. Something have you heard	
FTLN 1069	Of Hamlet's transformation, so call it,	5
FTLN 1070	Sith nor th' exterior nor the inward man	
FTLN 1071	Resembles that it was. What it should be,	
FTLN 1072	More than his father's death, that thus hath put him	

	83 Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
	-	
FTLN 1073	So much from th' understanding of himself	
FTLN 1074	I cannot dream of. I entreat you both	10
FTLN 1075	That, being of so young days brought up with him	
FTLN 1076	And sith so neighbored to his youth and havior,	
FTLN 1077	That you vouchsafe your rest here in our court	
FTLN 1078	Some little time, so by your companies	
FTLN 1079	To draw him on to pleasures, and to gather	15
FTLN 1080	So much as from occasion you may glean,	
FTLN 1081	[Whether aught to us unknown afflicts him thus]	
FTLN 1082	That, opened, lies within our remedy.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1083	Good gentlemen, he hath much talked of you,	
FTLN 1084	And sure I am two men there is not living	20
FTLN 1085	To whom he more adheres. If it will please you	
FTLN 1086	To show us so much gentry and goodwill	
FTLN 1087	As to expend your time with us awhile	
FTLN 1088	For the supply and profit of our hope,	
FTLN 1089	Your visitation shall receive such thanks	25
FTLN 1090	As fits a king's remembrance.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1091	Both your Majesties	
FTLN 1092	Might, by the sovereign power you have of us,	
FTLN 1093	Put your dread pleasures more into command	
FTLN 1094	Than to entreaty.	30
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1095	But we both obey,	
FTLN 1096	And here give up ourselves in the full bent	
FTLN 1097	To lay our service freely at your feet,	

FTLN 1098	To be commanded.	
	KING The sales Decreased and a satis Corildonates	25
FTLN 1099	Thanks, Rosencrantz and gentle Guildenstern. QUEEN	35
FTLN 1100	Thanks, Guildenstern and gentle Rosencrantz.	
FTLN 1101	And I beseech you instantly to visit	
FTLN 1102	My too much changèd son.—Go, some of you,	
FTLN 1103	And bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1104	Heavens make our presence and our practices	40
FTLN 1105	Pleasant and helpful to him!	
	85 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 2	
	11amiei	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1106	Ay, amen!	
	Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit	
	with some Attendants.	
	Enter Polonius.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1107	Th' ambassadors from Norway, my good lord,	
FTLN 1108	Are joyfully returned.	
ETEL N. 1100	Thou still host been the fether of good navys	15
FTLN 1109	Thou still hast been the father of good news. POLONIUS	45
FTLN 1110	Have I, my lord? I assure my good liege	
FTLN 1111	I hold my duty as I hold my soul,	
FTLN 1112	Both to my God and to my gracious king,	
FTLN 1113	And I do think, or else this brain of mine	
FTLN 1114	Hunts not the trail of policy so sure	50
FTLN 1115	As it hath used to do, that I have found	
FTLN 1116	The very cause of Hamlet's lunacy.	
	KING	
FTLN 1117	O, speak of that! That do I long to hear.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1118	Give first admittance to th' ambassadors.	
FTLN 1119	My news shall be the fruit to that great feast.	55
	KING	

	Thyself do grace to them and bring them in.	
	Folonius exits. He tells me, my dear Gertrude, he hath found	
	The head and source of all your son's distemper.	
C	QUEEN	
`	I doubt it is no other but the main—	
	His father's death and our (o'erhasty) marriage.	6
K	ING	
	Well, we shall sift him.	
	Enter Ambassadors (Voltemand and Cornelius \(\text{with} \) Polonius. \(\)	
	87 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 2	
_	11amtet	1
_	Welcome, my good friends.	
<u>-</u>	11amtet	ı
V	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway?	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires.	
<u>-</u>	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress	
<u> </u>	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared	•
<u>-</u>	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack,	
<u> </u>	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found	
<u> </u>	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys,	
V	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine,	
V	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty.	
•	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy,	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual	
	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy,	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual fee And his commission to employ those soldiers,	
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual fee	
	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual fee And his commission to employ those soldiers,	,
_	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual fee And his commission to employ those soldiers, So levied as before, against the Polack, With an entreaty, herein further shown,	,
	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? OLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual fee And his commission to employ those soldiers, So levied as before, against the Polack, With an entreaty, herein further shown,	
•	Welcome, my good friends. Say, Voltemand, what from our brother Norway? VOLTEMAND Most fair return of greetings and desires. Upon our first, he sent out to suppress His nephew's levies, which to him appeared To be a preparation 'gainst the Polack, But, better looked into, he truly found It was against your Highness. Whereat, grieved That so his sickness, age, and impotence Was falsely borne in hand, sends out arrests On Fortinbras, which he, in brief, obeys, Receives rebuke from Norway, and, in fine, Makes vow before his uncle never more To give th' assay of arms against your Majesty. Whereon old Norway, overcome with joy, Gives him three-score thousand crowns in annual fee And his commission to employ those soldiers, So levied as before, against the Polack, With an entreaty, herein further shown,	,

	n such regards of safety and allowance		0.5
	s therein are set down.		85
KING	It likes us well		
Λ,	It likes us well, nd, at our more considered time, we'll rea	A	
		u,	
	nswer, and think upon this business. eantime, we thank you for your well-took	r labor	
	to your rest. At night we'll feast togethe		90
	ost welcome home!	1.	<i>)</i> (
171	^r Voltemand and C	Cornelius] exit	
POLO		comenus exii.	
TOLO	This business is well ended.		
M	y liege, and madam, to expostulate		
	hat majesty should be, what duty is,		
89	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
W	hy day is day, night night, and time is tim	ne.	94
	hy day is day, night night, and time is time		9:
W	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and ti	ime.	9:
W Th	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit,	ime.	9:
W Th Aı	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and tinerefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flow	ime.	9:
W Th An I v	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to nerefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flow will be brief. Your noble son is mad.	ime.	
W Th An I v "N	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flou will be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness,	ime.	
W Th An I v "N W	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flow will be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, that is 't but to be nothing else but mad?	ime.	
W Th An I w "N W	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to nerefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flow will be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? at let that go.	ime.	
W Th An I w "N W Bu	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to nerefore, (since) brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flow will be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? at let that go.	ime.	
W Th An I w "N W Bu	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad' call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art.	ime.	95 10
W Th An I w "N W Bu QUEE	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad' call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art.	ime.	
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, that is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS	ime.	10
W Th An I w "N W Bu QUEE	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all.	ime.	10
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, that is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. hat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity,	ime.	10
W Th An I w "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and therefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. hat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure,	ime. urishes,	10
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu M	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and therefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, that is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. nat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure, at farewell it, for I will use no art.	ime. urishes,	10
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu M Th	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and to herefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. hat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure, at farewell it, for I will use no art. ad let us grant him then, and now remains	ime. urishes,	10
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu M Th On	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and therefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, that is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. nat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure, at farewell it, for I will use no art. ad let us grant him then, and now remains that we find out the cause of this effect,	ime. urishes,	10
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu M Th On Fo	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and therefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. hat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure, at farewell it, for I will use no art. ad let us grant him then, and now remains that we find out the cause of this effect, c, rather say, the cause of this defect,	ime. urishes,	10
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu M Th On Fo	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and therefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, that is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. nat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure, at farewell it, for I will use no art. ad let us grant him then, and now remains that we find out the cause of this effect, or this effect defective comes by cause.	ime. urishes,	
W Th An I v "N W Bu QUEE POLO M Th An Bu M Th On Fo	ere nothing but to waste night, day, and therefore, (since) brevity is the soul of with and tediousness the limbs and outward flowwill be brief. Your noble son is mad. Mad" call I it, for, to define true madness, hat is 't but to be nothing else but mad? It let that go. More matter with less art. NIUS adam, I swear I use no art at all. hat he's mad, 'tis true; 'tis true 'tis pity, and pity 'tis 'tis true—a foolish figure, at farewell it, for I will use no art. ad let us grant him then, and now remains hat we find out the cause of this effect, or this effect defective comes by cause. The same and the remainder thus.	ime. urishes,	10

FTLN 1180	Hath given me this. Now gather and surmise.	
FTLN 1181	The reads. To the celestial, and my soul's idol, the	
FTLN 1182	most beautified Ophelia—	
FTLN 1183	That's an ill phrase, a vile phrase; "beautified" is a	
FTLN 1184	vile phrase. But you shall hear. Thus: \(\text{He reads.} \)	120
FTLN 1185	In her excellent white bosom, these, etc.—	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1186	Came this from Hamlet to her?	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1187	Good madam, stay awhile. I will be faithful.	
	$\lceil He \text{ reads the} \rceil$ letter.	
FTLN 1188	Doubt thou the stars are fire,	
FTLN 1189	Doubt that the sun doth move,	125
FTLN 1190	Doubt truth to be a liar,	
FTLN 1191	But never doubt I love.	
	r	

	91 Hamlet ACT 2. SC.	2
FTLN 1192	O dear Ophelia, I am ill at these numbers. I have not	
FTLN 1193	art to reckon my groans, but that I love thee best, O	
FTLN 1194	most best, believe it. Adieu.	1
FTLN 1195	Thine evermore, most dear lady, whilst	
TLN 1196	this machine is to him, Hamlet.	
TLN 1197	This, in obedience, hath my daughter shown me,	
TLN 1198	And more (above,) hath his solicitings,	
TLN 1199	As they fell out by time, by means, and place,	1
TLN 1200	All given to mine ear.	
	KING	
TLN 1201	But how hath she received his love?	
	POLONIUS	
TLN 1202	What do you think of me?	
	KING	
TLN 1203	As of a man faithful and honorable.	
	POLONIUS	
TLN 1204	I would fain prove so. But what might you think,	1
TLN 1205	When I had seen this hot love on the wing	
TLN 1206	(As I perceived it, I must tell you that,	
TLN 1207	Before my daughter told me), what might you,	
TLN 1208	Or my dear Majesty your queen here, think,	
TLN 1209	If I had played the desk or table-book	1

Or given my	heart a (winking,) mute and dumb,		
Or looked up	on this love with idle sight?		
	you think? No, I went round to worl	ζ,	
	ng mistress thus I did bespeak:		
	t is a prince, out of thy star.		150
	t be." And then I prescripts gave he	er,	
	ald lock herself from (his) resort,		
	ssengers, receive no tokens; she took the fruits of my advice,		
	lled (a short tale to make),		155
•	dness, then into a fast,		133
	watch, thence into a weakness,		
	lightness, and, by this declension,		
	ness wherein now he raves		
And all we m			160
KING, \(\tau_{to}\) Queen			- 33
~	hink ('tis) this?		
93	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN		ACT 2. SC. 2	
		ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN It may be, very		ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN It may be, very	like.	ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that)	like.	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p	like. een such a time (I would fain know	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p	like. een such a time (I would fain know ositively said "Tis so," ed otherwise?	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov	like. een such a time (I would fain know oositively said "Tis so,"	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS	like. een such a time (I would fain know ositively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know.	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it providing KING POLONIUS Take this from	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. m this, if this be otherwise.	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. m this, if this be otherwise. ces lead me, I will find	ACT 2. SC. 2	165
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it providing KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan Where truth in	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. ces lead me, I will find its hid, though it were hid, indeed,	ACT 2. SC. 2	165 170
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan Where truth i Within the ce	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. ces lead me, I will find its hid, though it were hid, indeed,	ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan Where truth i Within the ce	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. I ces lead me, I will find the shid, though it were hid, indeed, enter.	ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan Where truth i Within the ce KING	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. ces lead me, I will find its hid, though it were hid, indeed,	ACT 2. SC. 2	
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan Where truth in Within the certain POLONIUS	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. I ces lead me, I will find its hid, though it were hid, indeed, enter. How may we try it further?		
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it provide the street of the s	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. It ces lead me, I will find the shid, though it were hid, indeed, enter. How may we try it further? In the shid though it were hid, indeed, enter.		
QUEEN It may be, very POLONIUS Hath there be that) That I have p When it prov KING POLONIUS Take this from If circumstan Where truth in Within the certain POLONIUS	like. een such a time (I would fain know positively said "'Tis so," ed otherwise? Not that I know. In this, if this be otherwise. It ces lead me, I will find the shid, though it were hid, indeed, enter. How may we try it further? In the shid though it were hid, indeed, enter.		

9	So he does indeed.	175
	POLONIUS	
.()	At such a time I'll loose my daughter to him.	
-1	To the King. ¬ Be you and I behind an arras then.	
	Mark the encounter. If he love her not,	
	And be not from his reason fall'n thereon,	
	Let me be no assistant for a state,	180
	But keep a farm and carters.	
	KING Was will to the	
	We will try it.	
	Enter Hamlet (reading on a book.)	
	QUEEN	
	But look where sadly the poor wretch comes	
	reading.	
	POLONIUS	
	Away, I do beseech you both, away.	185
	I'll board him presently. O, give me leave.	
	King and Queen exit \(\text{with Attendants.} \)	
	How does my good Lord Hamlet?	
	HAMLET	
2	• •	
22	HAMLET	
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy.	
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS	
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord?	
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET	100
	Well, God-a-mercy. 95	190
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS	190
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord.	190
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET	190
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man.	190
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man. POLONIUS	190
	HAMLET Well, God-a-mercy. 95 Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2 POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man. POLONIUS Honest, my lord?	190
	POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man. POLONIUS HONEST, my lord? HAMLET	190
	POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man. POLONIUS Honest, my lord? HAMLET Ay, sir. To be honest, as this world goes, is to	
	POLONIUS Do you know me, my lord? HAMLET Excellent well. You are a fishmonger. POLONIUS Not I, my lord. HAMLET Then I would you were so honest a man. POLONIUS HONEST, my lord? HAMLET	190

FTLN 1260	That's very true, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1261	For if the sun breed maggots in a dead	
FTLN 1262	dog, being a good kissing carrion—Have you a	
FTLN 1263	daughter?	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1264	I have, my lord.	200
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1265	Let her not walk i' th' sun. Conception is a	
FTLN 1266	blessing, but, as your daughter may conceive,	
FTLN 1267	friend, look to 't.	
	POLONIUS, 「aside	
FTLN 1268	How say you by that? Still harping on	
FTLN 1269	my daughter. Yet he knew me not at first; he said I	205
FTLN 1270	was a fishmonger. He is far gone. And truly, in my	
FTLN 1271	youth, I suffered much extremity for love, very near	
FTLN 1272	this. I'll speak to him again.—What do you read, my	
FTLN 1273	lord?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1274	Words, words.	210
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1275	What is the matter, my lord?	
	HAMLET D. 1. 2.	
FTLN 1276	Between who?	
TYPY N. 1055	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1277	I mean the matter that you read, my lord.	
FTLN 1278	HAMLET Slandars sire for the setimical regue says here	
FTLN 1278 FTLN 1279	Slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue says here that old men have gray beards, that their faces are	215
FTLN 1279	wrinkled, their eyes purging thick amber and	213
FTLN 1281	plum-tree gum, and that they have a plentiful lack of	
FTLN 1282	wit, together with most weak hams; all which, sir,	
FTLN 1283	though I most powerfully and potently believe, yet I	
FTLN 1284	hold it not honesty to have it thus set down; for	220
FTLN 1285	yourself, sir, shall grow old as I am, if, like a crab,	220
FTLN 1286	you could go backward.	
	POLONIUS, \(\gamma_{aside}\)	
FTLN 1287	Though this be madness, yet there is	
FTLN 1288	method in 't.—Will you walk out of the air, my lord?	
	, ,	

Hamlet ACT 2. SC. 2

İ		
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1289	Into my grave?	225
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1290	Indeed, that's out of the air. \(\scale A \) How	
FTLN 1291	pregnant sometimes his replies are! A happiness	
FTLN 1292	that often madness hits on, which reason and	
FTLN 1293	(sanity) could not so prosperously be delivered of. I	
FTLN 1294	will leave him (and suddenly contrive the means of	230
FTLN 1295	meeting between him) and my daughter.—My lord,	
FTLN 1296	I will take my leave of you.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1297	You cannot, (sir,) take from me anything that I	
FTLN 1298	will more willingly part withal—except my life,	
FTLN 1299	except my life, except my life.	235
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1300	Fare you well, my lord.	
	HAMLET, $\lceil aside \rceil$	
FTLN 1301	These tedious old fools.	
	Enter Guildenstern and Rosencrantz.	
	POL ONWIG	
FTEL N. 1202	POLONIUS Voy on to easily the Lord Hamilet. There have	
FTLN 1302	You go to seek the Lord Hamlet. There he is.	
TTT N. 1202	ROSENCRANTZ, \(\frac{1}{to}\) Polonius \(\frac{1}{to}\)	
FTLN 1303	God save you, sir. [Polonius exits.]	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FFI N. 1204		240
FTLN 1304	My honored lord. ROSENCRANTZ	240
FTLN 1305	My most dear lord.	
1.1EN 1303	HAMLET	
FTLN 1306	My (excellent) good friends! How dost thou,	
FTLN 1307	Guildenstern? Ah, Rosencrantz! Good lads, how do	
FTLN 1307	you both?	
1 1LIV 1300	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1309	As the indifferent children of the earth.	245
1121(130)	GUILDENSTERN	273
FTLN 1310	Happy in that we are not (overhappy.)	
FTLN 1311	On Fortune's (cap,) we are not the very button.	
11211 1311	HAMLET	
FTLN 1312	Nor the soles of her shoe?	
1111111111	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1313	Neither, my lord.	
111111111	HAMLET	

•	about her waist, or in the	
GUILDENSTERN	f her favors?	
Faith, her priv	rates we.	
HAMLET		
•	parts of Fortune? O, most true!	
ROSENCRANTZ	strumpet. What news?	
None, my lord	d, but (that) the world's	
grown ho	onest.	
99	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
HAMLET		
	sday near. But your news is not	
true. (Let	t me question more in particular.	What
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, my good friends, deserved at the	
	that she sends you to prison hithe	er?
GUILDENSTERN Drigon my lor		
Prison, my lor HAMLET	:u ?	
Denmark's a p	orison.	
ROSENCRANTZ		
Then is the wo	orld one.	
HAMLET		
A goodly one	, in which there are many confin	
•		
wards, ar	nd dungeons, Denmark being one	e o'
wards, ar th' worst	nd dungeons, Denmark being one	e o'
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ	nd dungeons, Denmark being one	e o'
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s	nd dungeons, Denmark being one	e o'
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord.	e o'
wards, an th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord. s none to you, for there is	
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti nothing e	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord.	
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti nothing e	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord. s none to you, for there is either good or bad but thinking me, it is a prison.	
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti nothing e so. To me ROSENCRANTZ	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord. s none to you, for there is either good or bad but thinking me, it is a prison.	
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti nothing e so. To me ROSENCRANTZ Why, then, yo	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord. s none to you, for there is either good or bad but thinking me, it is a prison.	
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti nothing e so. To ma ROSENCRANTZ Why, then, yo 'Tis too i HAMLET	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord. s none to you, for there is either good or bad but thinking me, it is a prison. our ambition makes it one. narrow for your mind.	
wards, ar th' worst ROSENCRANTZ We think not s HAMLET Why, then, 'ti nothing e so. To me ROSENCRANTZ Why, then, yo 'Tis too r HAMLET O God, I could	nd dungeons, Denmark being one. so, my lord. s none to you, for there is either good or bad but thinking me, it is a prison. our ambition makes it one.	nakes it

FTLN 1339	that I have bad dreams.	275
FTLN 1340	GUILDENSTERN Which dreams, indeed, are ambition,	
FTLN 1341	for the very substance of the ambitious is merely	
FTLN 1342	the shadow of a dream.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1343	A dream itself is but a shadow.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1344	Truly, and I hold ambition of so airy	280
FTLN 1345	and light a quality that it is but a shadow's shadow.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1346	Then are our beggars bodies, and our monarchs	
FTLN 1347	and outstretched heroes the beggars' shadows.	
FTLN 1348	Shall we to th' court? For, by my fay, I cannot	
FTLN 1349	reason.	285
	ROSENCRANTZ/GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1350	We'll wait upon you.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1351	No such matter. I will not sort you with the	
FTLN 1352	rest of my servants, for, to speak to you like an	
FTLN 1353	honest man, I am most dreadfully attended. But,	200
FTLN 1354	in the beaten way of friendship, what make you at Elsinore?	290
FTLN 1355		
FTLN 1356	ROSENCRANTZ To visit you, my lord, no other occasion.	
	101 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 2	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1357	Beggar that I am, I am (even) poor in thanks;	
FTLN 1358	but I thank you, and sure, dear friends, my thanks	
FTLN 1359	are too dear a halfpenny. Were you not sent for?	295
FTLN 1360	Is it your own inclining? Is it a free visitation?	
FTLN 1361	Come, come, deal justly with me. Come, come; nay,	
FTLN 1362	speak.	
ETPL NI 10.00	GUILDENSTERN What should we say, my lord?	
FTLN 1363	What should we say, my lord? HAMLET	
FTLN 1364	Anything but to th' purpose. You were sent	300
FTLN 1365	for, and there is a kind of confession in your looks	

how express and admirable; in action how like an angel, in apprehension how like a god: the beauty of the world, the paragon of animals—and yet, to me, what is this quintessence of dust? Man	
103 Hamlet ACT 2.	C. 2
reason, how infinite in faculties, in form and moving	
What (a) piece of work is a man, how noble in	
but a foul and pestilent congregation of vapors.	
with golden fire—why, it appeareth nothing to me	
excellent canopy, the air, look you, this brave o'erhanger firmament, this majestical roof, fretted	ng
Earth, seems to me a sterile promontory; this most	n ~
with my disposition that this goodly frame, the	
custom of exercises, and, indeed, it goes so heavily	
wherefore I know not, lost all my mirth, forgone all	
King and Queen molt no feather. I have of late, but	
prevent your discovery, and your secrecy to the	
HAMLET I will tell you why; so shall my anticipation	
My lord, we were sent for.	
GUILDENSTERN	
you love me, hold not off.	
Nay, then, I have an eye of you.—If	
HAMLET, \(\gamma_{aside}\)	
ROSENCRANTZ, \(\square\) fo Guildenstern \(\) What say you?	
with me whether you were sent for or no.	
proposer can charge you withal: be even and direct	
love, and by what more dear a better	
of our youth, by the obligation of our ever-preserved	
you by the rights of our fellowship, by the consonancy	
That you must teach me. But let me conjure	
To what end, my lord? HAMLET	
ROSENCRANTZ To what and may land?	
you.	
VOIL	

TTT N 1207	dell'electronic de la laconomia de la deserta laconomia de la constantica del constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica del constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constantica de la constant	
FTLN 1397	delights not me, (no,) nor women neither, though by	
FTLN 1398	your smiling you seem to say so.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	225
FTLN 1399	My lord, there was no such stuff in my	335
FTLN 1400	thoughts.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1401	Why did you laugh, then, when I said "man	
FTLN 1402	delights not me"?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1403	To think, my lord, if you delight not in	
FTLN 1404	man, what Lenten entertainment the players shall	340
FTLN 1405	receive from you. We coted them on the way, and	
FTLN 1406	hither are they coming to offer you service.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1407	He that plays the king shall be welcome—his	
FTLN 1408	Majesty shall have tribute on me. The adventurous	
FTLN 1409	knight shall use his foil and target, the lover shall	345
FTLN 1410	not sigh gratis, the humorous man shall end his	
FTLN 1411	part in peace, (the clown shall make those laugh	
FTLN 1412	whose lungs are \(\text{tickle} \) o' th' sear, \(\text{and the lady} \)	
FTLN 1413	shall say her mind freely, or the (blank) verse shall	
FTLN 1414	halt for 't. What players are they?	350
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1415	Even those you were wont to take such	
FTLN 1416	delight in, the tragedians of the city.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1417	How chances it they travel? Their residence,	
FTLN 1418	both in reputation and profit, was better both ways.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1419	I think their inhibition comes by the	355
FTLN 1420	means of the late innovation.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1421	Do they hold the same estimation they did	
FTLN 1422	when I was in the city? Are they so followed?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1423	No, indeed are they not.	
	(HAMLET	
FTLN 1424	How comes it? Do they grow rusty?	360
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1425	Nay, their endeavor keeps in the wonted	
FTLN 1426	pace. But there is, sir, an aerie of children, little	
FTLN 1427	eyases, that cry out on the top of question and are	
FTLN 1428	most tyrannically clapped for 't. These are now the	

105	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2

FTLN 1429	fashion and so [berattle] the common stages (so	365
FTLN 1430	they call them) that many wearing rapiers are afraid	
FTLN 1431	of goose quills and dare scarce come thither.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1432	What, are they children? Who maintains 'em?	
FTLN 1433	How are they escoted? Will they pursue the quality	
FTLN 1434	no longer than they can sing? Will they not say	370
FTLN 1435	afterwards, if they should grow themselves to common	
FTLN 1436	players (as it is most like, if their means are	
FTLN 1437	no better), their writers do them wrong to make	
FTLN 1438	them exclaim against their own succession?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1439	Faith, there has been much \(\text{to-do} \) on	375
FTLN 1440	both sides, and the nation holds it no sin to tar	
FTLN 1441	them to controversy. There was for a while no	
FTLN 1442	money bid for argument unless the poet and the	
FTLN 1443	player went to cuffs in the question.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1444	Is 't possible?	380
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1445	O, there has been much throwing	
FTLN 1446	about of brains.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1447	Do the boys carry it away?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1448	Ay, that they do, my lord—Hercules	
FTLN 1449	and his load too.	385
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1450	It is not very strange; for my uncle is King of	
FTLN 1451	Denmark, and those that would make mouths at	
FTLN 1452	him while my father lived give twenty, forty, fifty,	
FTLN 1453	a hundred ducats apiece for his picture in little.	
FTLN 1454	'Sblood, there is something in this more than natural,	390
FTLN 1455	if philosophy could find it out.	
	A flourish $\langle for the Players. \rangle$	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 1456	There are the players.	
1 121 1 100	HAMLET	
1121(1100	HAMLET	
FTLN 1457	Gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore.	

with you i which, I to more appe	and ceremony. Let me comply in this garb, (lest my) extent to ell you, must show fairly outwater like entertainment than you But my uncle-father and aunt-	ards, should rs. You are	400
107	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2	
GUILDENSTERN In what, my de			
HAMLET	our foru:		
	north-north-west. When the outherly, I know a hawk from a	handsaw.	
	Enter Polonius.		
POLONIUS			
•	ou, gentlemen.		
HAMLET	1.4		405
•	ldenstern, and you too—at a hearer! That great baby you so	as there is	405
	it of his swaddling clouts.	ce there is	
ROSENCRANTZ	at of mis swadding cloats.		
Haply he is the	e second time come to		
them, for	they say an old man is twice a	child.	
HAMLET			
	he comes to tell me of the	л 1	410
	nark it.—You say right, sir, a M 'twas then indeed.	Tonday	
POLONIUS	twas then muceu.		
	e news to tell you.		
HAMLET	j i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
My lord, I have	e news to tell you: when Rosci	us	
was an ac	etor in Rome—		415
POLONIUS			
	come hither, my lord.		
HAMLET			
Buzz, buzz.			

Upon my honor—		
HAMLET		
Then came each actor	or on his ass.	
POLONIUS		
The best actors in th	ne world, either for	420
tragedy, comed	ly, history, pastoral, pastoral-co	mical,
historical-pasto	oral, (tragical-historical,	
tragical-comica	al-historical-pastoral, > scene inc	lividable, or
poem unlimited	d. Seneca cannot be too heavy,	nor
	nt. For the law of writ and the li	berty, 425
these are the on	nly men.	
HAMLET		
	f Israel, what a treasure	
hadst thou!		
POLONIUS		
What a treasure had	he, my lord?	
HAMLET		
Why,		430
·	ir daughter, and no more,	
	ich he lovèd passing well.	
POLONIUS, [aside]		
Still on my daughter	ſ .	
HAMI ET		
HAMLET Am I not i' th' right,	, old Jephthah?	
	, old Jephthah?	
	, old Jephthah? Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
Am I not i' th' right,		ACT 2. SC. 2
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS	Hamlet	
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph	Hamlet htthah," my lord: I have a	ACT 2. SC. 2
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I	Hamlet	
Am I not i' th' right. 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET	Hamlet athah," my lord: I have a love passing well.	
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no	Hamlet athah," my lord: I have a love passing well.	
Am I not i' th' right. 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no POLONIUS	Hamlet Athah," my lord: I have a love passing well.	
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no POLONIUS What follows then, 1	Hamlet Athah," my lord: I have a love passing well.	
Am I not i' th' right. 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no POLONIUS What follows then, I HAMLET	Hamlet Athah," my lord: I have a love passing well.	
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no POLONIUS What follows then, I HAMLET Why,	Hamlet Athah," my lord: I have a love passing well. Ot. my lord?	435
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no POLONIUS What follows then, I HAMLET Why,	Hamlet As by lot, God wot	
Am I not i' th' right, 109 POLONIUS If you call me "Jeph daughter that I HAMLET Nay, that follows no POLONIUS What follows then, I HAMLET Why, and then, you k	Hamlet As by lot, God wot	435

FTLN 1508	more, for look where my abridgment comes.	
	Enter the Players.	
FTLN 1509 FTLN 1510 FTLN 1511 FTLN 1512	You are welcome, masters; welcome all.—I am glad to see thee well.—Welcome, good friends.—O (my) old friend! Why, thy face is valanced since I saw thee last. Com'st thou to beard me in Denmark?—What,	445
FTLN 1513 FTLN 1514 FTLN 1515 FTLN 1516 FTLN 1517 FTLN 1518	my young lady and mistress! (By 'r) Lady, your Ladyship is nearer to heaven than when I saw you last, by the altitude of a chopine. Pray God your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold, be not cracked within the ring. Masters, you are all welcome. We'll e'en to 't like (French) falconers, fly at anything we see. We'll	450
FTLN 1519 FTLN 1520 FTLN 1521	have a speech straight. Come, give us a taste of your quality. Come, a passionate speech. (FIRST) PLAYER What speech, my good lord? HAMLET	455
FTLN 1522 FTLN 1523 FTLN 1524 FTLN 1525 FTLN 1526 FTLN 1527	I heard thee speak me a speech once, but it was never acted, or, if it was, not above once; for the play, I remember, pleased not the million: 'twas caviary to the general. But it was (as I received it, and others whose judgments in such matters cried in the top of mine) an excellent play,	460
FTLN 1528 FTLN 1529 FTLN 1530 FTLN 1531 FTLN 1532	well digested in the scenes, set down with as much modesty as cunning. I remember one said there were no sallets in the lines to make the matter savory, nor no matter in the phrase that might indict the author of affection, but called it an honest	465
	111 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 1533 FTLN 1534 FTLN 1535 FTLN 1536 FTLN 1537 FTLN 1538 FTLN 1539	method, [as wholesome as sweet and, by very much, more handsome than fine.] One speech in 't I chiefly loved. 'Twas Aeneas' (tale) to Dido, and thereabout of it especially when he speaks of Priam's slaughter. If it live in your memory, begin at this line—let me see, let me see: The rugged Pyrrhus, like th' Hyrcanian beast—	470 475

FTFI N. 1540	It is not as it begins with Drambus.	
FTLN 1540 FTLN 1541	'tis not so; it begins with Pyrrhus: The rugged Pyrrhus, he whose sable arms,	
FTLN 1542	Black as his purpose, did the night resemble	
FTLN 1543	When he lay couchèd in th' ominous horse,	
FTLN 1544	Hath now this dread and black complexion smeared	480
FTLN 1545	With heraldry more dismal. Head to foot,	100
FTLN 1546	Now is he total gules, horridly tricked	
FTLN 1547	With blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons,	
FTLN 1548	Baked and impasted with the parching streets,	
FTLN 1549	That lend a tyrannous and a damnèd light	485
FTLN 1550	To their lord's murder. Roasted in wrath and fire,	
FTLN 1551	And thus o'ersizèd with coagulate gore,	
FTLN 1552	With eyes like carbuncles, the hellish Pyrrhus	
FTLN 1553	Old grandsire Priam seeks.	
FTLN 1554	So, proceed you.	490
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1555	'Fore God, my lord, well spoken, with good	
FTLN 1556	accent and good discretion.	
FTLN 1557	⟨FIRST⟩ PLAYER Anon he finds him	
FTLN 1558	Striking too short at Greeks. His antique sword,	
FTLN 1559	Rebellious to his arm, lies where it falls,	495
FTLN 1560	Repugnant to command. Unequal matched,	
FTLN 1561	Pyrrhus at Priam drives, in rage strikes wide;	
FTLN 1562	But with the whiff and wind of his fell sword	
FTLN 1563	Th' unnervèd father falls. 〈Then senseless Ilium,〉	
FTLN 1564	Seeming to feel this blow, with flaming top	500
FTLN 1565	Stoops to his base, and with a hideous crash	
FTLN 1566	Takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear. For lo, his sword,	
FTLN 1567	Which was declining on the milky head	
FTLN 1568	Of reverend Priam, seemed i' th' air to stick.	
	113 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 1569	So as a painted tyrant Pyrrhus stood	505
FTLN 1570	(And,) like a neutral to his will and matter,	203
FTLN 1571	Did nothing.	
FTLN 1572	But as we often see against some storm	
FTLN 1573	A silence in the heavens, the rack stand still,	
FTLN 1574	The bold winds speechless, and the orb below	510
FTLN 1575	As hush as death, anon the dreadful thunder	-

FTLN 1576	Doth rend the region; so, after Pyrrhus' pause,	
FTLN 1577	Arousèd vengeance sets him new a-work,	
FTLN 1578	And never did the Cyclops' hammers fall	-1-
FTLN 1579	On Mars's armor, forged for proof eterne,	515
FTLN 1580	With less remorse than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword	
FTLN 1581	Now falls on Priam.	
FTLN 1582	Out, out, thou strumpet Fortune! All you gods	
FTLN 1583	In general synod take away her power,	520
FTLN 1584	Break all the spokes and fellies from her wheel,	520
FTLN 1585	And bowl the round nave down the hill of heaven	
TLN 1586	As low as to the fiends! POLONIUS	
TLN 1587	This is too long.	
1LN 1367	HAMLET	
TLN 1588	It shall to the barber's with your beard.—	
TLN 1589	Prithee say on. He's for a jig or a tale of bawdry, or	525
TLN 1590	he sleeps. Say on; come to Hecuba.	323
121(13)0	(FIRST) PLAYER	
FTLN 1591	But who, ah woe, had seen the moblèd queen—	
121, 10,1	HAMLET	
TLN 1592	"The moblèd queen"?	
	POLONIUS	
TLN 1593	That's good. ("「Moblèd」 queen" is good.)	
	(FIRST) PLAYER	
TLN 1594	Run barefoot up and down, threat'ning the flames	530
TLN 1595	With \(\delta \text{bisson rheum,}\)\)\) a clout upon that head	
ΓLN 1596	Where late the diadem stood, and for a robe,	
TLN 1597	About her lank and all o'erteemèd loins	
TLN 1598	A blanket, in the alarm of fear caught up—	
TLN 1599	Who this had seen, with tongue in venom steeped,	535
TLN 1600	'Gainst Fortune's state would treason have	
ΓLN 1601	pronounced.	
TLN 1602	But if the gods themselves did see her then	
	115 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 2. SC. 2	
FTLN 1603 FTLN 1604 FTLN 1605 FTLN 1606	When she saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport In mincing with his sword her (husband's) limbs, The instant burst of clamor that she made (Unless things mortal move them not at all)	540

FTLN 1607	Would have made milch the burning eyes of heaven	
FTLN 1608	And passion in the gods.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1609	Look whe'er he has not turned his color and	545
FTLN 1610	has tears in 's eyes. Prithee, no more.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1611	'Tis well. I'll have thee speak out the rest of	
FTLN 1612	this soon.—Good my lord, will you see the players	
FTLN 1613	well bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used,	
FTLN 1614	for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of the	550
FTLN 1615	time. After your death you were better have a bad	
FTLN 1616	epitaph than their ill report while you live.	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1617	My lord, I will use them according to their	
FTLN 1618	desert.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1619	God's (bodykins,) man, much better! Use every	555
FTLN 1620	man after his desert and who shall 'scape	
FTLN 1621	whipping? Use them after your own honor and	
FTLN 1622	dignity. The less they deserve, the more merit is in	
FTLN 1623	your bounty. Take them in. POLONIUS	
FTLN 1624	Come, sirs.	560
11LN 1024	HAMLET	300
FTLN 1625	Follow him, friends. We'll hear a play	
FTLN 1626	tomorrow. \(\sigma \) Polonius and Players exit, Hamlet speaks to	
	the First Player.	
FTLN 1627	Dost thou hear me, old friend? Can	
FTLN 1628	you play "The Murder of Gonzago"?	
	FIRST PLAYER	
FTLN 1629	Ay, my lord.	565
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1630	We'll ha 't tomorrow night. You could, for (a)	
FTLN 1631	need, study a speech of some dozen or sixteen	
FTLN 1632	lines, which I would set down and insert in 't,	
FTLN 1633	could you not?	
	FIRST PLAYER	
FTLN 1634	Ay, my lord.	570
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1635	Very well. Follow that lord—and look you	
FTLN 1636	mock him not. First Player exits. My good friends,	
FTLN 1637	I'll leave you till night. You are welcome to Elsinore. ROSENCRANTZ	
ETI M 1620		
FTLN 1638	Good my lord.	

117 Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
------------	--------------

	WANT FEE	
TYPY NY 1 620	HAMLET	575
FTLN 1639	Ay, so, good-bye to you.	575
	Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit.	
FTLN 1640	Now I am alone.	
FTLN 1641	O, what a rogue and peasant slave am I!	
FTLN 1642	Is it not monstrous that this player here,	
FTLN 1643	But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,	7 00
FTLN 1644	Could force his soul so to his own conceit	580
FTLN 1645	That from her working all (his) visage wanned,	
FTLN 1646	Tears in his eyes, distraction in his aspect,	
FTLN 1647	A broken voice, and his whole function suiting	
FTLN 1648	With forms to his conceit—and all for nothing!	
FTLN 1649	For Hecuba!	585
FTLN 1650	What's Hecuba to him, or he to (Hecuba,)	
FTLN 1651	That he should weep for her? What would he do	
FTLN 1652	Had he the motive and (the cue) for passion	
FTLN 1653	That I have? He would drown the stage with tears	
FTLN 1654	And cleave the general ear with horrid speech,	590
FTLN 1655	Make mad the guilty and appall the free,	
FTLN 1656	Confound the ignorant and amaze indeed	
FTLN 1657	The very faculties of eyes and ears. Yet I,	
FTLN 1658	A dull and muddy-mettled rascal, peak	
FTLN 1659	Like John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause,	595
FTLN 1660	And can say nothing—no, not for a king	
FTLN 1661	Upon whose property and most dear life	
FTLN 1662	A damned defeat was made. Am I a coward?	
FTLN 1663	Who calls me "villain"? breaks my pate across?	
FTLN 1664	Plucks off my beard and blows it in my face?	600
FTLN 1665	Tweaks me by the nose? gives me the lie i' th' throat	
FTLN 1666	As deep as to the lungs? Who does me this?	
FTLN 1667	Ha! 'Swounds, I should take it! For it cannot be	
FTLN 1668	But I am pigeon-livered and lack gall	
FTLN 1669	To make oppression bitter, or ere this	605
FTLN 1670	I should (have) fatted all the region kites	
FTLN 1671	With this slave's offal. Bloody, bawdy villain!	
FTLN 1672	Remorseless, treacherous, lecherous, kindless	
FTLN 1673	villain!	

	119	Hamlet	ACT 2. SC. 2
FTLN 1674	O vengeand	ce!>	
FTLN 1675	· ·	an ass am I! This is most brave,	
FTLN 1676	That I, the s	on of a dear 「father」 murdered,	
FTLN 1677	Prompted to	my revenge by heaven and hel	1,
FTLN 1678	Must, like a	whore, unpack my heart with v	vords
FTLN 1679	And fall a-c	ursing like a very drab,	
FTLN 1680	A stallion! F	ie upon 't! Foh!	
FTLN 1681	About, my b	rains!—Hum, I have heard	
FTLN 1682	That guilty of	creatures sitting at a play	
FTLN 1683	Have, by the	e very cunning of the scene,	
FTLN 1684	Been struck	so to the soul that presently	
FTLN 1685	They have p	roclaimed their malefactions;	
FTLN 1686	For murder,	though it have no tongue, will	speak
FTLN 1687	With most n	niraculous organ. I'll have these	e players
FTLN 1688	Play someth	ing like the murder of my fathe	er
FTLN 1689	Before mine	uncle. I'll observe his looks;	
FTLN 1690	I'll tent him	to the quick. If he do blench,	
FTLN 1691	I know my c	course. The spirit that I have see	en
FTLN 1692	May be a \d	evil, and the (devil) hath powe	er
FTLN 1693	T' assume a	pleasing shape; yea, and perha	ps,
FTLN 1694	Out of my w	veakness and my melancholy,	
FTLN 1695	As he is ver	y potent with such spirits,	
FTLN 1696	Abuses me t	o damn me. I'll have grounds	
FTLN 1697	More relativ	e than this. The play's the thing	
FTLN 1698	Wherein I'll	catch the conscience of the Kin	ng.
			He exits.

「Scene 1[¬]

Enter King, Queen, Polonius, Ophelia, Rosencrantz, Guildenstern, (and) Lords.

	Suitatetti, (anta) 201 asi	
	KING	
TLN 1699	And can you by no drift of conference	
TLN 1700		
ΓLN 1701		
N 1702	*****	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
N 1703	He does confess he feels himself distracted,	5
1704	But from what cause he will by no means speak.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
1705	Nor do we find him forward to be sounded,	
1706	But with a crafty madness keeps aloof	
1707	When we would bring him on to some confession	
1708	Of his true state.	10
	QUEEN	
1709	Did he receive you well?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
1710	Most like a gentleman.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
1711	But with much forcing of his disposition.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
712	Niggard of question, but of our demands	
1713	Most free in his reply.	15
	QUEEN	
1714	Did you assay him to any pastime?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
1715	Madam, it so fell out that certain players	
	123	
	125 Hamlet ACT 3.	SC. 1
LN 1716	We o'erraught on the way. Of these we told him,	
N 1717	And there did seem in him a kind of joy	

We o'erraught on the way. Of these we told him,

And there did seem in him a kind of joy

To hear of it. They are here about the court,

And, as I think, they have already order

This night to play before him.

POLONIUS

FTLN 1721	'Tis most true,	
FTLN 1721 FTLN 1722	And he beseeched me to entreat your Majesties	
FTLN 1723	To hear and see the matter.	25
1 1LN 1723	KING	23
FTLN 1724	With all my heart, and it doth much content me	
FTLN 1725	To hear him so inclined.	
FTLN 1726	Good gentlemen, give him a further edge	
FTLN 1727	And drive his purpose into these delights.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 1728	We shall, my lord.	30
	Rosencrantz and Guildenstern	
	[「] and Lords [→] exit.	
	KING	
FTLN 1729	Sweet Gertrude, leave us (too,)	
FTLN 1730	For we have closely sent for Hamlet hither,	
FTLN 1731	That he, as 'twere by accident, may here	
FTLN 1732	Affront Ophelia.	
FTLN 1733	Her father and myself, (lawful espials,)	35
FTLN 1734	(Will) so bestow ourselves that, seeing unseen,	
FTLN 1735	We may of their encounter frankly judge	
FTLN 1736	And gather by him, as he is behaved,	
FTLN 1737	If 't be th' affliction of his love or no	
FTLN 1738	That thus he suffers for.	40
	QUEEN	
FTLN 1739	I shall obey you.	
FTLN 1740	And for your part, Ophelia, I do wish	
FTLN 1741	That your good beauties be the happy cause	
FTLN 1742 FTLN 1743	Of Hamlet's wildness. So shall I hope your virtues Will bring him to his wonted way again,	45
FTLN 1744	To both your honors.	43
11LN 1/44	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1745	Madam, I wish it may.	
1121(1710	Queen exits.	
	POLONIUS POLONIUS	
FTLN 1746	Ophelia, walk you here.—Gracious, so please you,	
	127 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 1	
FTLN 1747	We will bestow ourselves. 「To Ophelia. ☐ Read on this	
FTLN 1748	book,	50
	1	

FTLN 1749	That show of such an exercise may color	
FTLN 1750	Your (loneliness.)—We are oft to blame in this	
FTLN 1751	('Tis too much proved), that with devotion's visage	
FTLN 1752	And pious action we do sugar o'er	
FTLN 1753	The devil himself.	55
	KING, 「aside	
FTLN 1754	O, 'tis too true!	
FTLN 1755	How smart a lash that speech doth give my	
FTLN 1756	conscience.	
FTLN 1757	The harlot's cheek beautied with plast'ring art	
FTLN 1758	Is not more ugly to the thing that helps it	60
FTLN 1759	Than is my deed to my most painted word.	
FTLN 1760	O heavy burden!	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1761	I hear him coming. (Let's) withdraw, my lord.	
	$\lceil They \ withdraw. \rceil$	
	Enter Hamlet.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1762	To be or not to be—that is the question:	
FTLN 1763	Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer	65
FTLN 1764	The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,	
FTLN 1765	Or to take arms against a sea of troubles	
FTLN 1766	And, by opposing, end them. To die, to sleep—	
FTLN 1767	No more—and by a sleep to say we end	
FTLN 1768	The heartache and the thousand natural shocks	70
FTLN 1769	That flesh is heir to—'tis a consummation	
FTLN 1770	Devoutly to be wished. To die, to sleep—	
FTLN 1771	To sleep, perchance to dream. Ay, there's the rub,	
FTLN 1772	For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,	
FTLN 1773	When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,	75
FTLN 1774	Must give us pause. There's the respect	
FTLN 1775	That makes calamity of so long life.	
FTLN 1776	For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,	
FTLN 1777	Th' oppressor's wrong, the proud man's contumely,	
	129 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 1	
	11001000	
FTLN 1778	The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,	80
	2115 paines of despisor to to, the latt is delay,	00

FTLN 1779	The insolence of office, and the spurns	
FTLN 1780	That patient merit of th' unworthy takes,	
FTLN 1781	When he himself might his quietus make	
FTLN 1782	With a bare bodkin? Who would fardels bear,	
FTLN 1783	To grunt and sweat under a weary life,	85
FTLN 1784	But that the dread of something after death,	
FTLN 1785	The undiscovered country from whose bourn	
FTLN 1786	No traveler returns, puzzles the will	
FTLN 1787	And makes us rather bear those ills we have	
FTLN 1788	Than fly to others that we know not of?	90
FTLN 1789	Thus conscience does make cowards (of us all,)	
FTLN 1790	And thus the native hue of resolution	
FTLN 1791	Is (sicklied) o'er with the pale cast of thought,	
FTLN 1792	And enterprises of great pitch and moment	
FTLN 1793	With this regard their currents turn awry	95
FTLN 1794	And lose the name of action.—Soft you now,	
FTLN 1795	The fair Ophelia.—Nymph, in thy orisons	
FTLN 1796	Be all my sins remembered.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1797	Good my lord,	
FTLN 1797 FTLN 1798	Good my lord, How does your Honor for this many a day?	100
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	100
	How does your Honor for this many a day?	100
FTLN 1798	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET	100
FTLN 1798	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well.	100
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA	100
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours	100
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver.	100
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them.	100 105
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET	
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught.	
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802 FTLN 1803	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught. OPHELIA	
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802 FTLN 1803	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught. OPHELIA My honored lord, you know right well you did,	
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802 FTLN 1803 FTLN 1804 FTLN 1805	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught. OPHELIA My honored lord, you know right well you did, And with them words of so sweet breath composed	
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802 FTLN 1803 FTLN 1804 FTLN 1805 FTLN 1806	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught. OPHELIA My honored lord, you know right well you did, And with them words of so sweet breath composed As made (the) things more rich. Their perfume	
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802 FTLN 1803 FTLN 1804 FTLN 1805 FTLN 1806 FTLN 1807	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longed long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught. OPHELIA My honored lord, you know right well you did, And with them words of so sweet breath composed As made (the) things more rich. Their perfume lost, Take these again, for to the noble mind Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.	105
FTLN 1798 FTLN 1799 FTLN 1800 FTLN 1801 FTLN 1802 FTLN 1803 FTLN 1804 FTLN 1805 FTLN 1806 FTLN 1807 FTLN 1808	How does your Honor for this many a day? HAMLET I humbly thank you, well. OPHELIA My lord, I have remembrances of yours That I have longèd long to redeliver. I pray you now receive them. HAMLET No, not I. I never gave you aught. OPHELIA My honored lord, you know right well you did, And with them words of so sweet breath composed As made (the) things more rich. Their perfume lost, Take these again, for to the noble mind	105

Hamlet ACT 3. SC. 1

	HAMLET	
FTLN 1811	Ha, ha, are you honest?	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1812	My lord?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1813	Are you fair?	115
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1814	What means your Lordship?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1815	That if you be honest and fair, (your honesty)	
FTLN 1816	should admit no discourse to your beauty.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1817	Could beauty, my lord, have better commerce	
FTLN 1818	than with honesty?	120
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1819	Ay, truly, for the power of beauty will sooner	
FTLN 1820	transform honesty from what it is to a bawd than	
FTLN 1821	the force of honesty can translate beauty into his	
FTLN 1822	likeness. This was sometime a paradox, but now	
FTLN 1823	the time gives it proof. I did love you once.	125
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1824	Indeed, my lord, you made me believe so.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1825	You should not have believed me, for virtue	
FTLN 1826	cannot so (inoculate) our old stock but we shall	
FTLN 1827	relish of it. I loved you not.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1828	I was the more deceived.	130
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1829	Get thee (to) a nunnery. Why wouldst thou be	
FTLN 1830	a breeder of sinners? I am myself indifferent honest,	
FTLN 1831	but yet I could accuse me of such things that it	
FTLN 1832	were better my mother had not borne me: I am	
FTLN 1833	very proud, revengeful, ambitious, with more offenses	135
FTLN 1834	at my beck than I have thoughts to put them	
FTLN 1835	in, imagination to give them shape, or time to act	
FTLN 1836	them in. What should such fellows as I do crawling	
FTLN 1837	between earth and heaven? We are arrant knaves	
FTLN 1838	(all;) believe none of us. Go thy ways to a nunnery.	140
FTLN 1839	Where's your father?	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 1840	At home, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 1841	Let the doors be shut upon him that he may	
FTLN 1842	play the fool nowhere but in 's own house. Farewell.	
	OPHELIA	

1843	O, help him, you s HAMLET			
1844	•	, I'll give thee this plague		
1845	•	for thy dowry: be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as		
1846	snow, thou sh	alt not escape calumny. Ge	t thee to a	
	133	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 1	
1847	nunnery farey	well. Or if thou wilt needs n	narry	
1848	<u> </u>	for wise men know well en	<u>*</u>	
1849	•	make of them. To a nunner	· ·	
1850	quickly too. F		, j, go, and	
	OPHELIA			
1851	Heavenly powers,	restore him!		
1852		ur paintings (too,) well		
1853	•	hath given you one face, an	ıd you	
1854		ves another. You jig and an	•	
1855	you (lisp;) yo	u nickname God's creatures	s and make	
1856	your wantonn	ess (your) ignorance. Go to	o, I'll no	
1857	more on 't. It	hath made me mad. I say w	e will have	
1858	no more marr	iage. Those that are married	l already,	
1859	all but one, sh	hall live. The rest shall keep	as they are.	
1860	To a nunnery,	, go.		
			He exits.	
	OPHELIA	. 1. 1		
1861		mind is here o'erthrown!	agua.	
1862 1863	sword,	soldier's, scholar's, eye, ton	igue,	
1864	,) and rose of the fair state,		
1865		hion and the mold of form,		
1866	_	all observers, quite, quite of	down!	
1867		most deject and wretched,	10 W 11.	
1868		honey of his musicked vov	WS.	
1869		noble and most sovereign re		
1870		s jangled, out of time and ha		
1871		I form and stature of blown		
1872		stasy. O, woe is me	•	
1873		hat I have seen, see what I s	see!	
1	KING, \(\bar{advancing} \)	with Polonius		

FTLN 1874 FTLN 1875 FTLN 1876 FTLN 1877 FTLN 1878 FTLN 1879 FTLN 1880	Love? His affections do not that way tend; Nor what he spake, though it lacked form a little, Was not like madness. There's something in his soul O'er which his melancholy sits on brood, And I do doubt the hatch and the disclose Will be some danger; which for to prevent, I have in quick determination	180
	135 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1881	Thus set it down: he shall with speed to England	
FTLN 1882	For the demand of our neglected tribute.	
FTLN 1883	Haply the seas, and countries different,	185
FTLN 1884	With variable objects, shall expel	
FTLN 1885	This something-settled matter in his heart,	
FTLN 1886	Whereon his brains still beating puts him thus	
FTLN 1887	From fashion of himself. What think you on 't?	
	POLONIUS	
FTLN 1888	It shall do well. But yet do I believe	190
FTLN 1889	The origin and commencement of his grief	
FTLN 1890	Sprung from neglected love.—How now, Ophelia?	
FTLN 1891	You need not tell us what Lord Hamlet said;	
FTLN 1892	We heard it all.—My lord, do as you please,	
FTLN 1893	But, if you hold it fit, after the play	195
FTLN 1894	Let his queen-mother all alone entreat him	
FTLN 1895	To show his grief. Let her be round with him;	
FTLN 1896	And I'll be placed, so please you, in the ear	
FTLN 1897	Of all their conference. If she find him not,	200
FTLN 1898	To England send him, or confine him where	200
FTLN 1899	Your wisdom best shall think.	
FYEV N. 1000	KING It shall be see	
FTLN 1900	It shall be so.	
FTLN 1901	Madness in great ones must not (unwatched) go.	
	They exit.	

FTLN	1902
FTLN	1903
FTLN	1904
FTLN	1905
FTLN	1906
FTLN	1907
FTLN	1908
FTLN	1909

HAMLET

Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if y

it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if you mouth it, as many of our players do, I had as lief the town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but use all gently; for in the very torrent, tempest, and, as I may say, whirlwind of your passion, you must acquire and beget a temperance that may give it smoothness. O,

137 *Hamlet* ACT 3. SC. 2

FTLN 1911 FTLN 1912 FTLN 1913 FTLN 1914 FTLN 1915 FTLN 1916

FTLN 1917

FTLN 1918

FTLN 1910

periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of the groundlings, who for the most part are capable of nothing but inexplicable dumb shows and noise. I would have such a fellow whipped for o'erdoing Termagant. It out-Herods Herod. Pray you, avoid it.

it offends me to the soul to hear a robustious,

discretion be your tutor. Suit the action to the

PLAYER

I warrant your Honor.

Be not too tame neither, but let your own

HAMLET

FTLN 1919 FTLN 1920 FTLN 1921 FTLN 1922

FTLN 1923 FTLN 1924

FTLN 1925

FTLN 1926

FTLN 1927 FTLN 1928

FTLN 1929

word, the word to the action, with this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of nature. For anything so o'erdone is from the purpose of playing, whose end, both at the first and now, was and is to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature, to show virtue her \langle own \rangle feature, scorn her own image, and the very age and body of the time his form and pressure. Now this overdone or come tardy off, though it makes the unskillful laugh, cannot but make the judicious grieve, the censure of \langle the \rangle which one must in your allowance o'erweigh a whole theater of others. O, there be players that I have seen play and heard others \langle praise \rangle (and that highly), not to speak it profanely, that, neither

having th' accent of Christians nor the gait of

Christian, pagan, nor man, have so strutted and

20 25 30

5

10

15

FTLN 1930 FTLN 1931 FTLN 1932 FTLN 1933 FTLN 1934 FTLN 1935

FTLN 1936 FTLN 1937 FTLN 1938 FTLN 1939 FTLN 1940	bellowed that I have thought some of nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably. PLAYER I hope we have reformed that indifferently with us, \(\sir. \) HAMLET	35
FTLN 1941 FTLN 1942 FTLN 1943 FTLN 1944 FTLN 1945	O, reform it altogether. And let those that play your clowns speak no more than is set down for them, for there be of them that will themselves laugh, to set on some quantity of barren spectators to laugh too, though in the meantime some necessary	40
	139 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 1946 FTLN 1947 FTLN 1948	question of the play be then to be considered. That's villainous and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it. Go make you ready. ⟨Players exit.⟩	45
	Enter Polonius, Guildenstern, and Rosencrantz.	
FTLN 1949 FTLN 1950	How now, my lord, will the King hear this piece of work? POLONIUS	
FTLN 1951	And the Queen too, and that presently. HAMLET	50
FTLN 1952 FTLN 1953	Bid the players make haste. (Polonius exits.) Will you two help to hasten them?	
FTLN 1954	ROSENCRANTZ Ay, my lord. They exit.	
FTLN 1955	HAMLET What ho, Horatio!	
	Enter Horatio.	
FTLN 1956	HORATIO Here, sweet lord, at your service.	55

	HAMLET	
FTLN 1957	Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man	
FTLN 1958	As e'er my conversation coped withal.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 1959	O, my dear lord—	
	(HAMLET)	
FTLN 1960	Nay, do not think I flatter,	
FTLN 1961	For what advancement may I hope from thee	60
FTLN 1962	That no revenue hast but thy good spirits	
FTLN 1963	To feed and clothe thee? Why should the poor be	
FTLN 1964	flattered?	
FTLN 1965	No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp	
FTLN 1966	And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee	65
FTLN 1967	Where thrift may follow fawning. Dost thou hear?	
FTLN 1968	Since my dear soul was mistress of her choice	
FTLN 1969	And could of men distinguish, her election	
FTLN 1970	Hath sealed thee for herself. For thou hast been	
FTLN 1971	As one in suffering all that suffers nothing,	70
FTLN 1972	A man that Fortune's buffets and rewards	
FTLN 1973	Hast ta'en with equal thanks; and blessed are those	
FTLN 1974	Whose blood and judgment are so well	
FTLN 1975	commeddled	

	141	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
FTLN 1976	That they	are not a pipe for Fortune's finger	75
FTLN 1977	To sound	what stop she please. Give me that man	
FTLN 1978	That is no	ot passion's slave, and I will wear him	
FTLN 1979	In my hea	art's core, ay, in my heart of heart,	
FTLN 1980	As I do th	nee.—Something too much of this.—	
FTLN 1981	There is a	a play tonight before the King.	80
FTLN 1982	One scene	e of it comes near the circumstance	
FTLN 1983	Which I h	have told thee of my father's death.	
FTLN 1984	I prithee,	when thou seest that act afoot,	
FTLN 1985	Even with	h the very comment of thy soul	
FTLN 1986	Observe 1	my uncle. If his occulted guilt	85
FTLN 1987	Do not its	self unkennel in one speech,	
FTLN 1988	It is a dar	nnèd ghost that we have seen,	
FTLN 1989	And my i	maginations are as foul	
FTLN 1990	As Vulca	n's stithy. Give him heedful note,	
FTLN 1991			

HAMLET What did y POLONIUS I did enact			110
POLONIUS That did I,	ny lord, and was accounted a ctor.		
143	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
piayec	once i' th' university, you say?		103
	te now. To Polonius. My lord, yo	u	105
words	are not mine.		
KING	ng with this answer, Hamlet. These		
capon	•	ICEU	100
	faith, of the chameleon's dish. I air, promise-crammed. You cannot	feed	100
HAMLET	our cousin Hamlet?		
KING			
Lora	torches.	carrying	
	Ophelia, (Rosencrantz, Guildenster attendant with the King's guard		
·	umpets and Kettle Drums. (Enter) K	King, Queen,	
· ·	ming to the play. I must be idle. u a place.		
HAMLET		v	
Allu SC	pe (detecting), I will pay the theft. (Sour	nd a flourish.	93
	l aught the whilst this play is playing	ng	95
	Well, my lord.		
In censu HORATIO	e of his seeming.		
	r, we will both our judgments join		

	HAMLET	
FTLN 2012	It was a brute part of him to kill so capital a	
FTLN 2013	calf there.—Be the players ready?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2014	Ay, my lord. They stay upon your	
FTLN 2015	patience.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2016	Come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me.	115
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2017	No, good mother. Here's metal more	
FTLN 2018	attractive.	
	Hamlet takes a place near Ophelia.	
	POLONIUS, to the King	
FTLN 2019	Oh, ho! Do you mark that?	
TTTI NI 2020	HAMLET Lody shall I lie in your lon?	
FTLN 2020	Lady, shall I lie in your lap? OPHELIA	
FTLN 2021	No, my lord.	120
1.1LIV 2021	\(\text{HAMLET}\)	120
FTLN 2022	I mean, my head upon your lap?	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2023	Ay, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2024	Do you think I meant country matters?	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2025	I think nothing, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2026	That's a fair thought to lie between maids'	125
FTLN 2027	legs.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2028	What is, my lord?	
TYPI N. 2020	HAMLET Nothing	
FTLN 2029	Nothing. OPHELIA	
FTLN 2030	You are merry, my lord.	
1 11.11 2030	HAMLET	
FTLN 2031	Who, I?	130
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2032	Ay, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2033	O God, your only jig-maker. What should a	
FTLN 2034	man do but be merry? For look you how cheerfully	
FTLN 2035	my mother looks, and my father died within 's two	
FTLN 2036	hours.	135
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2037	Nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord.	

FTLN 2038 FTLN 2039 FTLN 2040 FTLN 2041 FTLN 2042	for I'll have months ago hope a grea	hen, let the devil wear black, e a suit of sables. O heavens, do, and not forgotten yet? Then at man's memory may outlive lat, by 'r Lady, he must build chu	there's his life half	140
	145	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
FTLN 2043	or else shal	ll he suffer not thinking on, wi	th the	
FTLN 2044	hobby-hors	se, whose epitaph is "For oh, for	or oh, the	
FTLN 2045	hobby-hors	se is forgot."		
		The trumpets sounds. Dumi	b show follows.	
FTLN 2046	Enter a King an	nd a Queen, (very lovingly,) the	o Quaan	145
FTLN 2047		and he her. \She kneels and ma		143
FTLN 2048	9	to him.) He takes her up and de	· ·	
FTLN 2049	•	neck. He lies him down upon a		
FTLN 2050	-	eing him asleep, leaves him. Ai	•	
FTLN 2051	⟨comes⟩ in anot	her man, takes off his crown, k	isses it, pours	150
FTLN 2052	poison in the sle	eeper's ears, and leaves him. T	he Queen	
FTLN 2053	returns, finds th	ne King dead, makes passionate	e action. The	
FTLN 2054	poisoner with so	ome three or four come in agai	n, seem to	
FTLN 2055		r. The dead body is carried aw	•	
FTLN 2056	•	the Queen with gifts. She seems	s harsh	155
FTLN 2057	awhile but in the	e end accepts (his) love.	(5)	
	ODUEL LA		「Players exit. ¬	
ETTI NI 2050	OPHELIA What maons this	a my land?		
FTLN 2058	What means this	s, my ford?		
FTLN 2059		niching) mallecho. It means		
FTLN 2060	mischief.	mening, maneene. It means		
	OPHELIA			
FTLN 2061	Belike this show	w imports the argument of the		160
FTLN 2062	play.			
		Enter Prologue.		
	HAMLET			
FTLN 2063		by this fellow. The players		

OPHELIA	eep (counsel;) they'll tell all.	
	what this show meant?	
HAMLET	what this show meant.	
Ay, or any sho	ow that you will show him. Be	
•	shamed to show, he'll not shame to tell	you
what it m	eans.	
OPHELIA	et von one govelt. I'll mode the	
y ou are naugn play.	nt, you are naught. I'll mark the	
PROLOGUE		
	or us and for our tragedy,	
	lere stooping to your clemency,	
W	Ve beg your hearing patiently.	
	$\lceil He \rceil$	exits. [¬]
147	Hamlet A	ACT 3. SC. 2
HAMLET		
	gue or the posy of a ring?	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA		
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my		
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET	lord.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my	lord.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo	lord.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo	lord. ove. Enter [†] the Player [†] King and Queen.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to	lord. ove. Enter [†] the Player [†] King and Queen. simes hath Phoebus' cart gone round	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so	lord. Ove. Enter [「] the Player [¬] King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round calt wash and Tellus' ⟨orbèd⟩ ground,	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty d	lord. Enter [†] the Player [†] King and Queen. Eimes hath Phoebus' cart gone round ealt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, dozen moons with borrowed sheen	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty d About the w	lord. Enter 「the Player」 King and Queen. Eimes hath Phoebus' cart gone round ealt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, lozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty d About the w Since love of	lord. Tove. Enter The Player King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round ealt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, lozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been our hearts and Hymen did our hands	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty d About the w Since love of	lord. Tove. Enter 「the Player King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round ealt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, dozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been our hearts and Hymen did our hands nutual in most sacred bands.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty d About the w Since love o Unite comm	lord. Tove. Enter 「the Player King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round ealt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, dozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been our hearts and Hymen did our hands nutual in most sacred bands.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty do About the w Since love of Unite comm PLAYER QUEEN So many jour	lord. The Player King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round ralt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, lozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been our hearts and Hymen did our hands nutual in most sacred bands.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty d About the w Since love o Unite comm PLAYER QUEEN So many jou Make us ago	lord. The Player King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round ealt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, dozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been our hearts and Hymen did our hands mutual in most sacred bands.	
Is this a prolog OPHELIA 'Tis brief, my HAMLET As woman's lo E PLAYER KING Full thirty to Neptune's so And thirty do About the w Since love of Unite comm PLAYER QUEEN So many jour Make us ago But woe is no	lord. The Player King and Queen. Times hath Phoebus' cart gone round ralt wash and Tellus' (orbèd) ground, dozen moons with borrowed sheen world have times twelve thirties been our hearts and Hymen did our hands nutual in most sacred bands. Turneys may the sun and moon rain count o'er ere love be done!	

Diggarefort	way and land it mathing much		
•	you, my lord, it nothing must.	1	
	fear too much, even as they love,	J	
	's fear and love hold quantity, ught, or in extremity.		190
	·	774 0141	190
	ny (love) is, proof hath made you k	know,	
•	love is sized, my fear is so:	~~~	
_	is great, the littlest doubts are fed	•	
<i>Where little</i> PLAYER KING	fears grow great, great love grow	s tnere.]	
	t leave thee, love, and shortly too.		195
	powers their functions leave to do		193
	powers their junctions leave to do all live in this fair world behind,	.	
	cloved; and haply one as kind		
•	d shalt thou—		
PLAYER QUEEN	O, confound the re	ost!	200
_	ust needs be treason in my breast.		200
	ust needs be treason in my oreasi. Isband let me be accurst.	•	
	e second but who killed the first.		
140		ACT 2 SC 2	
149	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
149 HAMLET	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
		ACT 3. SC. 2	
HAMLET		ACT 3. SC. 2	
HAMLET That's wormwo PLAYER QUEEN		ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwo PLAYER QUEEN The instance	ood!	ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwo PLAYER QUEEN The instance Are base res A second tin	ood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. ne I kill my husband dead	ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwo PLAYER QUEEN The instance Are base res A second tin	ood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love.	ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwo PLAYER QUEEN The instance Are base res A second tin	ood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. ne I kill my husband dead	ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwo PLAYER QUEEN The instance Are base res A second tin When second	ood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. ne I kill my husband dead	ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwoo PLAYER QUEEN The instance Are base res A second tin When second PLAYER KING I do believe But what we	ood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. ne I kill my husband dead d husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, do determine oft we break.	ACT 3. SC. 2	205
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base res A second time When second PLAYER KING I do believe But what wee	cood! ses that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead and husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, the do determine oft we break. but the slave to memory,	ACT 3. SC. 2	
HAMLET That's wormwoo PLAYER QUEEN The instance Are base res A second tin When second PLAYER KING I do believe But what we Purpose is b	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead dead dead dead dead dead dead d	ACT 3. SC. 2	
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base res A second time When second Player KING I do believe But what we Purpose is be Of violent by Which now,	cood! ses that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead and husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, the determine oft we break. But the slave to memory, with, but poor validity, the fruit unripe, sticks on the tree	ACT 3. SC. 2	
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base res A second tin When second Player KING I do believe But what we Purpose is be Of violent be Which now, But fall unsh	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead dead dead dead dead dead dead d	ACT 3. SC. 2	210
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base rese A second time When second I do believe But what we Purpose is be Of violent bid Which now, But fall unsh	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead and husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, the determine oft we break. The slave to memory, with the slave to memory, the fruit unripe, sticks on the tree maken when they mellow be. ary 'tis that we forget	ACT 3. SC. 2	
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base rese A second time When second player King I do believe But what we Purpose is be Of violent be Which now, But fall unstances to pay ourse	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead do husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, the do determine oft we break. The slave to memory, with, but poor validity, the fruit unripe, sticks on the tree maken when they mellow be. The ary 'tis that we forget the loves what to ourselves is debt.	ACT 3. SC. 2	210
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base rese A second time When second time When second to be be be be be be be be be be be be be	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead and husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, the do determine oft we break. The slave to memory, with the slave to memory, the fruit unripe, sticks on the tree maken when they mellow be. The ary 'tis that we forget elves what to ourselves is debt. Selves in passion we propose,	ACT 3. SC. 2	210
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base rese A second time When second time When second player King I do believe But what we Purpose is be Of violent be Which now, But fall unshed Most necessary To pay ourse What to our The passion	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead dead dead dead dead dead dead d	ACT 3. SC. 2	210
HAMLET That's wormwood player Queen The instance Are base rese A second time When second time When second player King I do believe But what we Purpose is be Of violent be Which now, But fall unshed Most necessary To pay ourse What to our The passion	cood! es that second marriage move spects of thrift, but none of love. The I kill my husband dead and husband kisses me in bed. you think what now you speak, the do determine oft we break. The slave to memory, with the slave to memory, the fruit unripe, sticks on the tree maken when they mellow be. The ary 'tis that we forget elves what to ourselves is debt. Selves in passion we propose,	ACT 3. SC. 2	210

FTLN 2121	Their own enactures with themselves destroy.	220
FTLN 2122	Where joy most revels, grief doth most lament;	
FTLN 2123	Grief (joys,) joy grieves, on slender accident.	
FTLN 2124	This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange	
FTLN 2125	That even our loves should with our fortunes change;	
FTLN 2126	For 'tis a question left us yet to prove	225
FTLN 2127	Whether love lead fortune or else fortune love.	
FTLN 2128	The great man down, you mark his favorite flies;	
FTLN 2129	The poor, advanced, makes friends of enemies.	
FTLN 2130	And hitherto doth love on fortune tend,	
FTLN 2131	For who not needs shall never lack a friend,	230
FTLN 2132	And who in want a hollow friend doth try	
FTLN 2133	Directly seasons him his enemy.	
FTLN 2134	But, orderly to end where I begun:	
FTLN 2135	Our wills and fates do so contrary run	
FTLN 2136	That our devices still are overthrown;	235
FTLN 2137	Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our own.	
FTLN 2138	So think thou wilt no second husband wed,	
FTLN 2139	But die thy thoughts when thy first lord is dead.	

151	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2	
PLAYER QUEEN			
Nor Earth t	o me give food, nor heaven ligh	t,	
Sport and r	epose lock from me day and nig	ht,	240
[To desperd	ttion turn my trust and hope,		
$\lceil An \rceil$ ancho	r's cheer in prison be my scope.	.]	
Each oppos	ite that blanks the face of joy		
Meet what I	I would have well and it destroy.		
Both here a	nd hence pursue me lasting strij	fe,	245
If, once a w	idow, ever I be wife.		
HAMLET			
If she should b	oreak it now!		
PLAYER KING			
'Tis deeply	sworn. Sweet, leave me here aw	hile.	
My spirits g	grow dull, and fain I would begu	ile	
The tedious	day with sleep.		250
		$\langle Sleeps. \rangle$	
PLAYER QUEEN	Sleep rock thy	brain,	
And never o	come mischance between us twai	in.	

	「Player Queen exits. ¬	
	HAMLET	
54	Madam, how like you this play?	
	QUEEN	
	The lady doth protest too much, methinks.	
	HAMLET O but she'll keep her word	255
	O, but she'll keep her word. KING	233
	Have you heard the argument? Is there no	
	offense in 't?	
	HAMLET	
	No, no, they do but jest, poison in jest. No	
	offense i' th' world.	
	KING	
	What do you call the play?	260
	HAMLET	
	"The Mousetrap." Marry, how? Tropically.	
	This play is the image of a murder done in Vienna.	
	Gonzago is the duke's name, his wife Baptista. You	
	shall see anon. 'Tis a knavish piece of work, but what of that? Your Majesty and we that have free	265
	souls, it touches us not. Let the galled jade wince;	203
	our withers are unwrung.	
	_	
	Enter Lucianus.	
	This is one Lucianus, nephew to the king.	
	OPHELIA	
	You are as good as a chorus, my lord.	
	153 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 2	
	HAMLET	
	I could interpret between you and your love,	270
	if I could see the puppets dallying.	
	OPHELIA	
	Van and bear man land man and bear	
	You are keen, my lord, you are keen.	
	HAMLET	
	• •	

	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2176	Still better and worse.	275
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2177	So you mis-take your husbands.—Begin,	
FTLN 2178	murderer. (Pox,) leave thy damnable faces and	
FTLN 2179	begin. Come, the croaking raven doth bellow for	
FTLN 2180	revenge.	
	LUCIANUS	
FTLN 2181	Thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit, and time	280
FTLN 2182	agreeing,	
FTLN 2183	(Confederate) season, else no creature seeing,	
FTLN 2184	Thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds collected,	
FTLN 2185	With Hecate's ban thrice blasted, thrice (infected,)	
FTLN 2186	Thy natural magic and dire property	285
FTLN 2187	On wholesome life $\langle usurp \rangle$ immediately.	
	(Pours the poison in his ears.)	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2188	He poisons him i' th' garden for his estate. His	
FTLN 2189	name's Gonzago. The story is extant and written in	
FTLN 2190	very choice Italian. You shall see anon how the	
FTLN 2191	murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife.	290
	「Claudius rises. ┐	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2192	The King rises.	
	(HAMLET	
FTLN 2193	What, frighted with false fire?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2194	How fares my lord?	
EFE N. 2105	POLONIUS Cive e'er the play	
FTLN 2195	Give o'er the play. KING	
FTLN 2196	Give me some light. Away!	295
1.1LN 2190	POLONIUS	293
FTLN 2197	Lights, lights!	
1111(21)/	All but Hamlet and Horatio exit.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2198	Why, let the strucken deer go weep,	
FTLN 2199	The hart ungallèd play.	
FTLN 2200	For some must watch, while some must sleep:	
FTLN 2201	Thus runs the world away.	300
	, and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	

155	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
1))	Hamiet	ACT 3. BC. 2
100	114111161	

FTLN 2202	Would not this, sir, and a forest of feathers (if the	
FTLN 2203	rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me) with \(\structure\)	
TLN 2204	Provincial roses on my razed shoes, get me a	
TLN 2205	fellowship in a cry of players?	
	HORATIO	
TLN 2206	Half a share.	3
	HAMLET	
TLN 2207	A whole one, I.	
TLN 2208	For thou dost know, O Damon dear,	
TLN 2209	This realm dismantled was	
TLN 2210	Of Jove himself, and now reigns here	
TLN 2211	A very very—pajock.	3
	HORATIO	
TLN 2212	You might have rhymed.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2213	O good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word for	
FTLN 2214	a thousand pound. Didst perceive?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 2215	Very well, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2216	Upon the talk of the poisoning?	3
	HORATIO	
FTLN 2217	I did very well note him.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2218	Ah ha! Come, some music! Come, the	
FTLN 2219	recorders!	
FTLN 2220	For if the King like not the comedy,	_
FTLN 2221	Why, then, belike he likes it not, perdy.	3
TLN 2222	Come, some music!	
	Enter Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 2223	Good my lord, vouchsafe me a word	
FTLN 2224	with you.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2225	Sir, a whole history.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
TLN 2226	The King, sir—	3
	HAMLET	
TLN 2227	Ay, sir, what of him?	
	GUILDENSTERN	
TLN 2228	Is in his retirement marvelous	

distemper HAMLET	ed.	
With drink, sir	?	
GUILDENSTERN No, my lord, w	with cholor	
HAMLET	Tur choler.	
Your wisdom s	should show itself more richer	
	this to the doctor, for for me to	-
his purgat choler.	ion would perhaps plunge him	into more
157	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
GUILDENSTERN		
	put your discourse into	
•	ne and (start) not so wildly from	n my
affair.		
HAMLET	Duamana	
I am tame, sir. GUILDENSTERN	Pronounce.	
	or mother, in most great	
	of spirit, hath sent me to you.	
HAMLET		
You are welcome GUILDENSTERN	me.	
	lord, this courtesy is not	
	nt breed. If it shall please you t	o make me
-	me answer, I will do your mot	
	ment. If not, your pardon and i	my return
	ne end of (my) business.	
HAMLET		
Sir, I cannot. ROSENCRANTZ		
	?	
What my lord	•	
What, my lord HAMLET		
HAMLET	nolesome answer. My wit's	
HAMLET Make you a wh	nolesome answer. My wit's But, sir, such answer as I can r	nake, you
Make you a wh diseased. I shall com	But, sir, such answer as I can r mand—or, rather, as you say, r	ny mother.
Make you a wh diseased. I shall com	But, sir, such answer as I can r mand—or, rather, as you say, r no more but to the matter. My	ny mother.

	ROSENCRANTZ	
N 2255	Then thus she says: your behavior hath	
N 2256	struck her into amazement and admiration.	355
N 2257	HAMLET O wonderful son that can so 'stonish a mother!	
N 2257	But is there no sequel at the heels of this	
N 2259	mother's admiration? Impart.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
N 2260	She desires to speak with you in her	
N 2261	closet ere you go to bed.	360
	HAMLET	
N 2262	We shall obey, were she ten times our mother.	
N 2263	Have you any further trade with us? ROSENCRANTZ	
N 2264	My lord, you once did love me.	
1 4404	HAMLET	
N 2265	And do still, by these pickers and stealers.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
N 2266	Good my lord, what is your cause of	365
N 2267	distemper? You do surely bar the door upon your	
N 2268	own liberty if you deny your griefs to your friend.	
	HAMLET	
N 2269	Sir, I lack advancement. ROSENCRANTZ	
N 2270	How can that be, when you have the	
N 2271	voice of the King himself for your succession in	370
/ 1		370
N 2272	Denmark?	370
	· ·	
	Denmark? 159 Hamlet ACT 3. SC. 2	370
N 2272	Denmark? 159	
	Denmark? 159 Hamlet ACT 3. SC. 2	
N 2272 N 2273	Denmark? 159 Hamlet ACT 3. SC. 2 HAMLET Ay, sir, but "While the grass grows"—the	
N 2272 N 2273	Denmark? HAMLET Ay, sir, but "While the grass grows"—the proverb is something musty. Enter the Players with recorders. O, the recorders! Let me see one. The takes a	370
N 2272 N 2273 N 2274	Denmark? Hamlet ACT 3. SC. 2 HAMLET Ay, sir, but "While the grass grows"—the proverb is something musty. Enter the Players with recorders. O, the recorders! Let me see one. The takes a recorder and turns to Guildenstern.	
N 2272 N 2273 N 2274	Denmark? HAMLET Ay, sir, but "While the grass grows"—the proverb is something musty. Enter the Players with recorders. O, the recorders! Let me see one. The takes a	375

FTLN 2278	of me, as if you would drive me into a toil?	
FTLN 2279	O, my lord, if my duty be too bold, my	
FTLN 2280	love is too unmannerly.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2281	I do not well understand that. Will you play	380
FTLN 2282	upon this pipe?	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 2283	My lord, I cannot.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2284	I pray you.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 2285	Believe me, I cannot.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2286	I do beseech you.	385
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 2287	I know no touch of it, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2288	It is as easy as lying. Govern these ventages	
FTLN 2289	with your fingers and (thumb,) give it breath with	
FTLN 2290	your mouth, and it will discourse most eloquent	•
FTLN 2291	music. Look you, these are the stops.	390
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 2292	But these cannot I command to any	
FTLN 2293	utt'rance of harmony. I have not the skill.	
ETT N 2204	Why look you now how unworthy a thing	
FTLN 2294 FTLN 2295	Why, look you now, how unworthy a thing you make of me! You would play upon me, you	
FTLN 2296	would seem to know my stops, you would pluck	395
FTLN 2297	out the heart of my mystery, you would sound me	373
FTLN 2298	from my lowest note to (the top of) my compass;	
FTLN 2299	and there is much music, excellent voice, in this	
FTLN 2300	little organ, yet cannot you make it speak. 'Sblood,	
FTLN 2301	do you think I am easier to be played on than a pipe?	400
FTLN 2302	Call me what instrument you will, though you (can)	
FTLN 2303	fret me, you cannot play upon me.	
	T NJ NF	
	Enter Polonius.	
FTLN 2304	God bless you, sir.	

161	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 2
POLONIUS		
My lord, the Qu	neen would speak with you,	
and presen	itly.	
HAMLET		
	der cloud that's almost in	
shape of a	camel?	
POLONIUS		
•	nd 'tis like a camel indeed.	
HAMLET		
Methinks it is li	ike a weasel.	
POLONIUS	a a waasal	
It is backed like	e a weaser.	
Or like a whale		
POLONIUS	•	
Very like a wha	ale	
(HAMLET)	ne.	
	I will come to my mother by and	l by.
	They fool me to the top of my be	•
come by a		1 1111
(POLONIUS)		
-	ll say so.	
(HAMLET)		
"By a	nd by" is easily said. Leave me,	
friends.		
	「All but	Hamlet exit. ☐
'Tis now the	very witching time of night,	
When church	nyards yawn and hell itself (breat	thes>
out		
•	this world. Now could I drink h	ot
blood		
	(bitter) business as the day	
•	e to look on. Soft, now to my mo	other.
	not thy nature; let not ever	
	Nero enter this firm bosom.	
	uel, not unnatural.	
_	(daggers) to her, but use none.	
	nd soul in this be hypocrites:	
<u> </u>	words somever she be shent, a seals never, my soul, consent.	

163 *Hamlet* ACT 3. SC. 3

Scene 37 Enter King, Rosencrantz, and Guildenstern.

KING

	TIII (G	
FTLN 2334	I like him not, nor stands it safe with us	
FTLN 2335	To let his madness range. Therefore prepare you.	
FTLN 2336	I your commission will forthwith dispatch,	
FTLN 2337	And he to England shall along with you.	
FTLN 2338	The terms of our estate may not endure	5
FTLN 2339	Hazard so near 's as doth hourly grow	
FTLN 2340	Out of his brows.	
	GUILDENSTERN	
FTLN 2341	We will ourselves provide.	
FTLN 2342	Most holy and religious fear it is	
FTLN 2343	To keep those many many bodies safe	10
FTLN 2344	That live and feed upon your Majesty.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2345	The single and peculiar life is bound	
FTLN 2346	With all the strength and armor of the mind	
FTLN 2347	To keep itself from noyance, but much more	
FTLN 2348	That spirit upon whose weal depends and rests	15
FTLN 2349	The lives of many. The cess of majesty	
FTLN 2350	Dies not alone, but like a gulf doth draw	
FTLN 2351	What's near it with it; or it is a massy wheel	
FTLN 2352	Fixed on the summit of the highest mount,	
FTLN 2353	To whose (huge) spokes ten thousand lesser things	20
FTLN 2354	Are mortised and adjoined, which, when it falls,	
FTLN 2355	Each small annexment, petty consequence,	
FTLN 2356	Attends the boist'rous (ruin.) Never alone	
FTLN 2357	Did the king sigh, but (with) a general groan.	
	KING	
FTLN 2358	Arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage,	25
FTLN 2359	For we will fetters put about this fear,	
FTLN 2360	Which now goes too free-footed.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	

FTLN 2361

We will haste us.

「Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit.

Enter Polonius.

1	165 Hamlet ACT 3. S	C. 3
PC	DLONIUS	
	My lord, he's going to his mother's closet.	
	Behind the arras I'll convey myself	
	To hear the process. I'll warrant she'll tax him	
	home;	
	And, as you said (and wisely was it said),	
	'Tis meet that some more audience than a mother,	
	Since nature makes them partial, should o'erhear	
	The speech of vantage. Fare you well, my liege.	
	I'll call upon you ere you go to bed	
	And tell you what I know.	
KI	NG	
	Thanks, dear my lord.	
	「Polonius exit	s.
	O, my offense is rank, it smells to heaven;	
	It hath the primal eldest curse upon 't,	
	A brother's murder. Pray can I not,	
	Though inclination be as sharp as will.	
	My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent,	
	And, like a man to double business bound,	
	I stand in pause where I shall first begin	
	And both neglect. What if this cursed hand	
	Were thicker than itself with brother's blood?	
	Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens	
	To wash it white as snow? Whereto serves mercy	
	But to confront the visage of offense?	
	And what's in prayer but this twofold force,	
	To be forestallèd ere we come to fall,	
	Or (pardoned) being down? Then I'll look up.	
	My fault is past. But, O, what form of prayer	
	Can serve my turn? "Forgive me my foul murder"?	
	That cannot be, since I am still possessed	

My crow May one In the co	effects for which I did the murder n, mine own ambition, and my qu be pardoned and retain th' offens rupted currents of this world, s gilded hand may (shove) by just	een. e?	60
167	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 3	
And oft '	tis seen the wicked prize itself		
Buys out	the law. But 'tis not so above:		
	no shuffling; there the action lies		65
	e nature, and we ourselves compe		
	he teeth and forehead of our faults n evidence. What then? What rest		
•	repentance can. What can it not?	S:	
•	can it, when one cannot repent?		70
	ed state! O bosom black as death!		
O limèd	soul, that, struggling to be free,		
	engaged! Help, angels! Make ass	•	
	bborn knees, and heart with string	s of steel	_
	s sinews of the newborn babe.		75
All may	be well.	「He kneels. ┐	
	Enter Hamlet.		
HAMLET			
Now mig	ht I do it (pat,) now he is a-praying	ng,	
And now	I'll do 't.	aws his sword.	
	And so he goes to hea		
And so a	m I (revenged.) That would be sc		80
	kills my father, and for that,		
	son, do this same villain send		
To heave			
•	s is (hire) and (salary,) not reveng	e.	_
	my father grossly, full of bread,	a Maru	8.
	nis crimes broad blown, as flush a his audit stands who knows save	<u> </u>	
	r circumstance and course of thou		
ւ ու ու օն	i circumstance and course or thou	ıgııı	

FTLN 2422 FTLN 2423 FTLN 2424 FTLN 2425 FTLN 2426 FTLN 2427	'Tis heavy with him. And am I then revenged To take him in the purging of his soul, When he is fit and seasoned for his passage? No. Up sword, and know thou a more horrid hent. 'He sheathes his sword.' When he is drunk asleep, or in his rage,	90
	169 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2428 FTLN 2429 FTLN 2430 FTLN 2431 FTLN 2432 FTLN 2433 FTLN 2434 FTLN 2434	Or in th' incestuous pleasure of his bed, At game, a-swearing, or about some act That has no relish of salvation in 't— Then trip him, that his heels may kick at heaven, And that his soul may be as damned and black As hell, whereto it goes. My mother stays. This physic but prolongs thy sickly days. *[Hamlet] exits. KING, 「rising] My words fly up, my thoughts remain below; Words without thoughts never to heaven go. *He exits.*	95
	「Scene 4↑	
FTLN 2437 FTLN 2438 FTLN 2439 FTLN 2440 FTLN 2441 FTLN 2442 FTLN 2443 FTLN 2444	POLONIUS He will come straight. Look you lay home to him. Tell him his pranks have been too broad to bear with And that your Grace hath screened and stood between Much heat and him. I'll silence me even here. Pray you, be round \(\)with him. HAMLET, within Mother, mother, mother! \(\) QUEEN I'll \(\)warrant \(\) you. Fear me not. Withdraw,	5

FTLN 2446	I hear him coming. [Polonius hides behind the arras.]	10
	Enter Hamlet.	
FTLN 2447 FTLN 2448 FTLN 2449	Now, mother, what's the matter? QUEEN Hamlet, thou hast thy father much offended. HAMLET Mother, you have my father much offended.	
	171 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2450	Come, come, you answer with an idle tongue.	
FTLN 2451	Go, go, you question with a wicked tongue.	15
FTLN 2452	QUEEN Why, how now, Hamlet? HAMLET	
FTLN 2453	What's the matter now?	
FTLN 2454	QUEEN Have you forgot me? HAMLET	
FTLN 2455	No, by the rood, not so.	
FTLN 2456	You are the Queen, your husband's brother's wife,	20
FTLN 2457	And (would it were not so) you are my mother.	
FTLN 2458	Nay, then I'll set those to you that can speak.	
FTLN 2459	HAMLET Come, come, and sit you down; you shall not budge.	
FTLN 2460	You go not till I set you up a glass	
FTLN 2461	Where you may see the (inmost) part of you.	25
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2462	What wilt thou do? Thou wilt not murder me?	
FTLN 2463	Help, ho!	
	POLONIUS, \(\frac{1}{2}\) behind the arras \(\frac{1}{2}\)	
FTLN 2464	What ho! Help! HAMLET	

How now, a r	rat? Dead for a ducat, dead.	housting a namica
	THe (kills Polonius) by the	0 1
POLONIUS, \(\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{2} behi \end{aligned} \)		ough the arras.
O, I am slain!		
QUEEN		
_	what hast thou done?	
HAMLET	Wilde Hast thou done.	
Nay, I know not	. Is it the King?	
QUEEN	C	
O, what a rasi	h and bloody deed is this!	
HAMLET		
A bloody dee	d—almost as bad, good mot	her,
_	and marry with his brother.	
QUEEN		
As kill a king	?	
172	II am lat	ACT 3 SC 4
173	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 4
173 HAMLET	Hamlet	ACT 3. SC. 4
HAMLET	Hamlet y, it was my word.	ACT 3. SC. 4
HAMLET Ay, lad		
HAMLET Ay, lad Thou wretche	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew	ehind the arras. 7
HAMLET Ay, lad Thou wretche I took thee fo	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune	ehind the arras. Tell.
HAMLET Ay, lad The I Thou wretche I took thee fo Thou find'st t	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange	ehind the arras. \textsquare vell. c.
HAMLET Ay, lad The filter of the formula of the f	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune	ehind the arras. \textsquare vell. c.
HAMLET Ay, lad The filter Thou wretche I took thee for Thou find'st to To Queen. you down,	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange Leave wringing of your han	ehind the arras. Twell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The from the formula for the	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange Leave wringing of your han ring your heart; for so I shall	ehind the arras. Twell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The part of t	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange Leave wringing of your han ring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff,	ehind the arras. Twell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
Ay, lad The free form of the free form of the free form of the form of the free form of the free free free free free free free fr	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your handring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so	ehind the arras. \textsquare vell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The filter Thou wretched I took thee for Thou find'st to the form of the form of the filter of t	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange Leave wringing of your han ring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff,	ehind the arras. \textsquare vell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
Ay, lad The from the form of the front find state To Queen. You down, And let me w If it be made If damned custom That it be profited.	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your handring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so of and bulwark against sense	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The filter of the filter of the form of the form of the form of the form of the filter of the fil	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your hand of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so bof and bulwark against sense done, that thou dar'st wag the	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The from the form of the	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your handring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so of and bulwark against sense	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The filter of the filter of the form of the form of the form of the form of the filter of the fil	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your hand of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so boof and bulwark against sense done, that thou dar'st wag the ide against me?	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit
HAMLET Ay, lad The from the form of the	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your hand ring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so boof and bulwark against sense done, that thou dar'st wag the de against me? Such an act	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit e. e.
HAMLET Ay, lad The filter Thou wretched I took thee for Thou find'st to the form of the filter To Queen. You down, And let me would let me would let me would let made and the filter of the filte	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from be ed, rash, intruding fool, farew r thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange Leave wringing of your han ring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so of and bulwark against sense done, that thou dar'st wag the ide against me? Such an act e grace and blush of modesty	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit e. e.
Ay, lad The from the form of the from the from the form of the form of the form of the from	y, it was my word. pulls Polonius' body from beed, rash, intruding fool, farewer thy better. Take thy fortune to be too busy is some dange. Leave wringing of your hand ring your heart; for so I shall of penetrable stuff, stom have not brazed it so boof and bulwark against sense done, that thou dar'st wag the de against me? Such an act	ehind the arras. Toyell. e. er. ds. Peace, sit e. ey tongue

FTLN 2490	As false as dicers' oaths—O, such a deed	
FTLN 2491	As from the body of contraction plucks	55
FTLN 2492	The very soul, and sweet religion makes	
FTLN 2493	A rhapsody of words! Heaven's face does glow	
FTLN 2494	O'er this solidity and compound mass	
FTLN 2495	With heated visage, as against the doom,	
FTLN 2496	Is thought-sick at the act.	60
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2497	Ay me, what act	
FTLN 2498	That roars so loud and thunders in the index?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2499	HAMLET Look here upon this picture and on this,	
FTLN 2499 FTLN 2500		
	Look here upon this picture and on this,	65
FTLN 2500	Look here upon this picture and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers.	65
FTLN 2500 FTLN 2501	Look here upon this picture and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. See what a grace was seated on this brow,	65
FTLN 2500 FTLN 2501 FTLN 2502	Look here upon this picture and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. See what a grace was seated on this brow, Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove himself,	65
FTLN 2500 FTLN 2501 FTLN 2502 FTLN 2503	Look here upon this picture and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. See what a grace was seated on this brow, Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove himself, An eye like Mars' to threaten and command,	65
FTLN 2500 FTLN 2501 FTLN 2502 FTLN 2503 FTLN 2504	Look here upon this picture and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. See what a grace was seated on this brow, Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove himself, An eye like Mars' to threaten and command, A station like the herald Mercury	65
FTLN 2500 FTLN 2501 FTLN 2502 FTLN 2503 FTLN 2504	Look here upon this picture and on this, The counterfeit presentment of two brothers. See what a grace was seated on this brow, Hyperion's curls, the front of Jove himself, An eye like Mars' to threaten and command, A station like the herald Mercury	65

A combination and a form indeed 70 FTLN 2506 Where every god did seem to set his seal FTLN 2507 FTLN 2508 To give the world assurance of a man. FTLN 2509 This was your husband. Look you now what follows. Here is your husband, like a mildewed ear FTLN 2510 Blasting his wholesome brother. Have you eyes? 75 FTLN 2511 FTLN 2512 Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed FTLN 2513 And batten on this moor? Ha! Have you eyes? FTLN 2514 You cannot call it love, for at your age The heyday in the blood is tame, it's humble FTLN 2515 And waits upon the judgment; and what judgment 80 FTLN 2516 FTLN 2517 Would step from this to this? [Sense sure you have, FTLN 2518 Else could you not have motion; but sure that sense Is apoplexed; for madness would not err, FTLN 2519 FTLN 2520 Nor sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thralled, FTLN 2521 But it reserved some quantity of choice 85 FTLN 2522 To serve in such a difference.] What devil was 't That thus hath cozened you at hoodman-blind? FTLN 2523 [Eyes without feeling, feeling without sight, FTLN 2524

Hamlet

175

ACT 3. SC. 4

FTLN 2525 FTLN 2526 FTLN 2527 FTLN 2528	Ears without hands or eyes, smelling sans all, Or but a sickly part of one true sense Could not so mope.] O shame, where is thy blush? Rebellious hell,	90
FTLN 2529 FTLN 2530 FTLN 2531 FTLN 2532 FTLN 2533 FTLN 2534	If thou canst mutine in a matron's bones, To flaming youth let virtue be as wax And melt in her own fire. Proclaim no shame When the compulsive ardor gives the charge, Since frost itself as actively doth burn,	95
FTLN 2535 FTLN 2536 FTLN 2537 FTLN 2538	And reason (panders) will. QUEEN O Hamlet, speak no more! Thou turn'st my eyes into my (very) soul, And there I see such black and (grainèd) spots As will (not) leave their tinct. HAMLET	100
FTLN 2539 FTLN 2540 FTLN 2541 FTLN 2542	Nay, but to live In the rank sweat of an enseamèd bed, Stewed in corruption, honeying and making love Over the nasty sty!	105
	177 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2543 FTLN 2544 FTLN 2545	QUEEN O, speak to me no more! These words like daggers enter in my ears. No more, sweet Hamlet! HAMLET	
FTLN 2546 FTLN 2547 FTLN 2548 FTLN 2549	A murderer and a villain, A slave that is not twentieth part the \(\text{tithe}\) Of your precedent lord; a vice of kings, A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,	110
FTLN 2550 FTLN 2551 FTLN 2552	That from a shelf the precious diadem stole And put it in his pocket— QUEEN No more! HAMLET A king of shreds and patches	115
FTLN 2553	A king of shreds and patches— Enter Ghost.	

I		
FTLN 2554	Save me and hover o'er me with your wings,	
FTLN 2555	You heavenly guards!—What would your gracious	
FTLN 2556	figure?	120
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2557	Alas, he's mad.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2558	Do you not come your tardy son to chide,	
FTLN 2559	That, lapsed in time and passion, lets go by	
FTLN 2560	Th' important acting of your dread command?	
FTLN 2561	O, say!	125
	GHOST	
FTLN 2562	Do not forget. This visitation	
FTLN 2563	Is but to whet thy almost blunted purpose.	
FTLN 2564	But look, amazement on thy mother sits.	
FTLN 2565	O, step between her and her fighting soul.	1.00
FTLN 2566	Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works.	130
FTLN 2567	Speak to her, Hamlet.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2568	How is it with you, lady?	
FFI N 2560	QUEEN Alea how is 't with you	
FTLN 2569	Alas, how is 't with you,	
FTLN 2570	That you do bend your eye on vacancy	135
FTLN 2571	And with th' incorporal air do hold discourse?	133
FTLN 2572	Forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep,	
FTLN 2573 FTLN 2574	And, as the sleeping soldiers in th' alarm, Your bedded hair, like life in excrements,	
FTLN 2574 FTLN 2575	Start up and stand an end. O gentle son,	
1.1EW 5272	Start up and stand an end. O gentie son,	
	179 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2576	Upon the heat and flame of thy distemper	140
FTLN 2577	Sprinkle cool patience! Whereon do you look?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2578	On him, on him! Look you how pale he glares.	
FTLN 2579	His form and cause conjoined, preaching to stones,	
FTLN 2580	Would make them capable. 「To the Ghost. ☐ Do not	
FTLN 2581	look upon me,	145
FTLN 2582	Lest with this piteous action you convert	
FTLN 2583	My stern effects. Then what I have to do	

FTLN 2584	Will want true color—tears perchance for blood. QUEEN	
FTLN 2585	To whom do you speak this?	
1 1Liv 2303	HAMLET	
FTLN 2586	Do you see nothing there?	150
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2587	Nothing at all; yet all that is I see.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2588	Nor did you nothing hear?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2589	No, nothing but ourselves.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2590	Why, look you there, look how it steals away!	
FTLN 2591	My father, in his habit as he lived!	155
FTLN 2592	Look where he goes even now out at the portal!	
	Ghost exits.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2593	This is the very coinage of your brain.	
FTLN 2594	This bodiless creation ecstasy	
FTLN 2595	Is very cunning in.	
	HAMLET	1.60
FTLN 2596	〈Ecstasy?〉	160
FTLN 2597	My pulse as yours doth temperately keep time	
FTLN 2598	And makes as healthful music. It is not madness	
FTLN 2599	That I have uttered. Bring me to the test,	
FTLN 2600	And (I) the matter will reword, which madness	1.65
FTLN 2601	Would gambol from. Mother, for love of grace,	165
FTLN 2602	Lay not that flattering unction to your soul	
FTLN 2603	That not your trespass but my madness speaks. It will but skin and film the ulcerous place,	
FTLN 2604 FTLN 2605	Whiles rank corruption, mining all within,	
FTLN 2606	Infects unseen. Confess yourself to heaven,	170
1121 2000	infects unseen. Comess yoursen to heaven,	170
	181 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2607	Repent what's past, avoid what is to come,	
FTLN 2608	And do not spread the compost on the weeds	
FTLN 2609	To make them ranker. Forgive me this my virtue,	
FTLN 2610	For, in the fatness of these pursy times,	
FTLN 2611	Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg,	175
	-	

FTLN 2612	Yea, curb and woo for leave to do him good. QUEEN	
FTLN 2613	O Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart in twain!	
1121(201)	HAMLET	
FTLN 2614	O, throw away the worser part of it,	
FTLN 2615	And (live) the purer with the other half!	
FTLN 2616	Good night. But go not to my uncle's bed.	180
FTLN 2617	Assume a virtue if you have it not.	
FTLN 2618	[That monster, custom, who all sense doth eat,	
FTLN 2619	Of habits devil, is angel yet in this,	
FTLN 2620	That to the use of actions fair and good	
FTLN 2621	He likewise gives a frock or livery	185
FTLN 2622	That aptly is put on.] Refrain (tonight,)	
FTLN 2623	And that shall lend a kind of easiness	
FTLN 2624	To the next abstinence, [the next more easy;	
FTLN 2625	For use almost can change the stamp of nature	
FTLN 2626	And either $\lceil \rceil$ the devil or throw him out	190
FTLN 2627	With wondrous potency.] Once more, good night,	
FTLN 2628	And, when you are desirous to be blest,	
FTLN 2629	I'll blessing beg of you. For this same lord	
	「Pointing to Polonius. `	
FTLN 2630	I do repent; but heaven hath pleased it so	
FTLN 2631	To punish me with this and this with me,	195
FTLN 2632	That I must be their scourge and minister.	
FTLN 2633	I will bestow him and will answer well	
FTLN 2634	The death I gave him. So, again, good night.	
FTLN 2635	I must be cruel only to be kind.	
FTLN 2636	This bad begins, and worse remains behind.	200
FTLN 2637	[One word more, good lady.]	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2638	What shall I do?	
	183 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2639 FTLN 2640 FTLN 2641 FTLN 2642 FTLN 2643	Not this by no means that I bid you do: Let the bloat king tempt you again to bed, Pinch wanton on your cheek, call you his mouse, And let him, for a pair of reechy kisses Or paddling in your neck with his damned fingers,	205

FTLN 2644 FTLN 2645	Make you to ravel all this matter out That I essentially am not in madness,	
FTLN 2646 FTLN 2647	But mad in craft. 'Twere good you let him know, For who that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise,	210
FTLN 2648	Would from a paddock, from a bat, a gib,	
FTLN 2649	Such dear concernings hide? Who would do so?	
FTLN 2650	No, in despite of sense and secrecy,	015
FTLN 2651	Unpeg the basket on the house's top,	215
FTLN 2652	Let the birds fly, and like the famous ape,	
FTLN 2653	To try conclusions, in the basket creep	
FTLN 2654	And break your own neck down. QUEEN	
FTLN 2655	Be thou assured, if words be made of breath	
FTLN 2656	And breath of life, I have no life to breathe	220
FTLN 2657	What thou hast said to me.	220
1 1111 203/	HAMLET	
FTLN 2658	I must to England, you know that.	
1121, 2000	QUEEN	
FTLN 2659	Alack,	
FTLN 2660	I had forgot! 'Tis so concluded on.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2661	[There's letters sealed; and my two schoolfellows,	225
FTLN 2662	Whom I will trust as I will adders fanged,	
FTLN 2663	They bear the mandate; they must sweep my way	
FTLN 2664	And marshal me to knavery. Let it work,	
FTLN 2665	For 'tis the sport to have the enginer	
FTLN 2666	Hoist with his own petard; and 't shall go hard	230
FTLN 2667	But I will delve one yard below their mines	
FTLN 2668	And blow them at the moon. O, 'tis most sweet	
FTLN 2669	When in one line two crafts directly meet.]	
FTLN 2670	This man shall set me packing.	
	185 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 3. SC. 4	
FTLN 2671 FTLN 2672 FTLN 2673 FTLN 2674	I'll lug the guts into the neighbor room. Mother, good night indeed. This counselor Is now most still, most secret, and most grave, Who was in life a foolish prating knave.—	235
FTLN 2675 FTLN 2676	Come, sir, to draw toward an end with you.— Good night, mother.	240

$\lceil ACT 4 \rceil$

Scene 17 Enter King and Queen, with Rosencrantz and Guildenstern.

	KING	
FTLN 2677	There's matter in these sighs; these profound heaves	
FTLN 2678	You must translate; 'tis fit we understand them.	
FTLN 2679	Where is your son?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2680	[Bestow this place on us a little while.]	
	「Rosencrantz and Guildenstern exit.	
FTLN 2681	Ah, mine own lord, what have I seen tonight!	5
	KING	
FTLN 2682	What, Gertrude? How does Hamlet?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2683	Mad as the sea and wind when both contend	
FTLN 2684	Which is the mightier. In his lawless fit,	
FTLN 2685	Behind the arras hearing something stir,	
FTLN 2686	Whips out his rapier, cries "A rat, a rat,"	10
FTLN 2687	And in this brainish apprehension kills	
FTLN 2688	The unseen good old man.	
	KING	
FTLN 2689	O heavy deed!	
FTLN 2690	It had been so with us, had we been there.	
FTLN 2691	His liberty is full of threats to all—	15
FTLN 2692	To you yourself, to us, to everyone.	
FTLN 2693	Alas, how shall this bloody deed be answered?	
FTLN 2694	It will be laid to us, whose providence	
	189	

	191	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 1
Y 2505	Chauld have	least about sectioned and out	of house
FTLN 2695		e kept short, restrained, and out oung man. But so much was our	
FTLN 2696 FTLN 2697	•	not understand what was most fi	
FTLN 2698		e owner of a foul disease,	ιι,
FTLN 2699		rom divulging, let it feed	
FTLN 2700	•	pith of life. Where is he gone?	
	QUEEN	piul of file. Where is ne gone.	
FTLN 2701	_	art the body he hath killed,	25
FTLN 2702	•	his very madness, like some or	e
FTLN 2703		ineral of metals base,	
FTLN 2704	_	f pure: he weeps for what is dor	ne.
	KING		
FTLN 2705	O Gertrude, co	ome away!	
FTLN 2706	The sun no	sooner shall the mountains touc	h 30
FTLN 2707	But we will	ship him hence; and this vile de	eed
FTLN 2708	We must wi	th all our majesty and skill	
FTLN 2709	Both counte	enance and excuse.—Ho, Guilde	enstern!
	E	nter Rosencrantz and Guildenst	ern.
FTLN 2710	Friends hoth	n, go join you with some further	· aid
FTLN 2711		nadness hath Polonius slain,	35
FTLN 2711		is mother's closet hath he dragg	
FTLN 2713		n out, speak fair, and bring the b	
FTLN 2714		pel. I pray you, haste in this.	, o u
		Rosencrantz and Gu	ildenstern exit.)
FTLN 2715	Come, Gert	rude, we'll call up our wisest fri	
FTLN 2716		n know both what we mean to d	
FTLN 2717		untimely done. 「… ¬	
FTLN 2718		isper o'er the world's diameter,	
FTLN 2719	_	the cannon to his blank	
FTLN 2720	Transports l	nis poisoned shot, may miss our	name
FTLN 2721	_	woundless air.] O, come away!	45
FTLN 2722	My soul is f	full of discord and dismay.	
	-	-	They exit.

193 *Hamlet* ACT 4. SC. 2

「Scene 2[¬] ⟨Enter Hamlet.⟩

	HAMLET	
FTLN 2723	Safely stowed.	
	(GENTLEMEN, within	
FTLN 2724	Hamlet! Lord Hamlet!	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2725	But soft, what noise? Who calls on Hamlet?	
FTLN 2726	O, here they come.	
	Enter Rosencrantz, $\langle Guildenstern, \rangle$ and others.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2727	What have you done, my lord, with the dead body?	5
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2728	(Compounded) it with dust, whereto 'tis kin.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2729	Tell us where 'tis, that we may take it thence	
FTLN 2730	And bear it to the chapel.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2731	Do not believe it.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2732	Believe what?	10
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2733	That I can keep your counsel and not mine	
FTLN 2734	own. Besides, to be demanded of a sponge, what	
FTLN 2735	replication should be made by the son of a king?	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2736	Take you me for a sponge, my lord?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2737	Ay, sir, that soaks up the King's countenance,	15
FTLN 2738	his rewards, his authorities. But such officers do the	
FTLN 2739	King best service in the end. He keeps them like (an	
FTLN 2740	ape) an apple in the corner of his jaw, first mouthed,	
FTLN 2741	to be last swallowed. When he needs what you have	
FTLN 2742	gleaned, it is but squeezing you, and, sponge, you	20

	shall be dry again. ROSENCRANTZ	
744	I understand you not, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
745 746	I am glad of it. A knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear.	
/40	ROSENCRANTZ	
747	My lord, you must tell us where the	25
748	body is and go with us to the King.	
7.40	HAMLET The hody is with the Vine but the Vine is not	
749 750	The body is with the King, but the King is not with the body. The King is a thing—	
	195 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 3	
	GUILDENSTERN	
751	A "thing," my lord?	
751	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET	
752	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and	30
	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!)	30
752	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and	3
752	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit.	31
752	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit.	30
752	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit.	30
752	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. Scene 37 Enter King and two or three. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body.	30
752 753 754 755	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose!	31
752 753 754 755 756	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him.	31
752 753 754 755 756	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him. He's loved of the distracted multitude,	
752 753 754 755 756	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. They exit. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him. He's loved of the distracted multitude, Who like not in their judgment, but their eyes;	31
752 753 754 755 756 757	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. They exit. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him. He's loved of the distracted multitude, Who like not in their judgment, but their eyes; And, where 'tis so, th' offender's scourge is weighed,	
752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. Scene 37 Enter King and two or three. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him. He's loved of the distracted multitude, Who like not in their judgment, but their eyes; And, where 'tis so, th' offender's scourge is weighed, But never the offense. To bear all smooth and even,	
752 753 754 755 757 758 759 760	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. Scene 37 Enter King and two or three. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him. He's loved of the distracted multitude, Who like not in their judgment, but their eyes; And, where 'tis so, th' offender's scourge is weighed, But never the offense. To bear all smooth and even, This sudden sending him away must seem	
752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760	A "thing," my lord? HAMLET Of nothing. Bring me to him. (Hide fox, and all after!) They exit. They exit. Scene 37 Enter King and two or three. KING I have sent to seek him and to find the body. How dangerous is it that this man goes loose! Yet must not we put the strong law on him. He's loved of the distracted multitude, Who like not in their judgment, but their eyes; And, where 'tis so, th' offender's scourge is weighed, But never the offense. To bear all smooth and even,	30 5

	Enter Rosencrantz.	
FTLN 2765	How now, what hath befallen?	
ETT N 2766	ROSENCRANTZ Where the deed body is bestowed, my lord	
FTLN 2766 FTLN 2767	Where the dead body is bestowed, my lord, We cannot get from him.	
	KING	
FTLN 2768	But where is he?	15
FYEN N. 25.50	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2769	Without, my lord; guarded, to know your pleasure. KING	
TLN 2770	Bring him before us.	
	ROSENCRANTZ	
FTLN 2771	Ho! Bring in the lord.	
	They enter \(with Hamlet. \)	
	KING	
TLN 2772	Now, Hamlet, where's Polonius?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2773	At supper.	20
	197 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 3	
	KING	
TLN 2774	MINO	
	At supper where? HAMLET	
	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A	
FTLN 2776	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at	
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We	25
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at	25
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778 FTLN 2779	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves	25
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778 FTLN 2779 FTLN 2780	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar is but variable service—two dishes but to one table. That's the end.	25
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778 FTLN 2779 FTLN 2780 FTLN 2781	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar is but variable service—two dishes but to one table. That's the end. [KING	25
FTLN 2775 FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778 FTLN 2779 FTLN 2780 FTLN 2781	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar is but variable service—two dishes but to one table. That's the end.	25
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778 FTLN 2779 FTLN 2780 FTLN 2781	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar is but variable service—two dishes but to one table. That's the end. [KING Alas, alas!	25 30
TLN 2776 TLN 2777 TLN 2778 TLN 2779 TLN 2780 TLN 2781 TLN 2782 TLN 2782	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar is but variable service—two dishes but to one table. That's the end. [KING Alas, alas! HAMLET	_
FTLN 2776 FTLN 2777 FTLN 2778 FTLN 2779 FTLN 2780 FTLN 2781 FTLN 2782	At supper where? HAMLET Not where he eats, but where he is eaten. A certain convocation of politic worms are e'en at him. Your worm is your only emperor for diet. We fat all creatures else to fat us, and we fat ourselves for maggots. Your fat king and your lean beggar is but variable service—two dishes but to one table. That's the end. [KING Alas, alas! HAMLET A man may fish with the worm that hath eat	_

1	KING	
FTLN 2786	What dost thou mean by this?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2787	Nothing but to show you how a king may go a	
FTLN 2788	progress through the guts of a beggar.	35
	KING	
FTLN 2789	Where is Polonius?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2790	In heaven. Send thither to see. If your messenger	
FTLN 2791	find him not there, seek him i' th' other	
FTLN 2792	place yourself. But if, indeed, you find him not	40
FTLN 2793 FTLN 2794	within this month, you shall nose him as you go up the stairs into the lobby.	40
FILN 2/94	KING, \(\triangle to Attendants.\)	
FTLN 2795	Go, seek him there.	
1 1LIN 2/93	HAMLET	
FTLN 2796	He will stay till you come.	
	The will stay till you come. [Attendants exit.]	
	KING	
FTLN 2797	Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial safety	
FTLN 2798	(Which we do tender, as we dearly grieve	45
FTLN 2799	For that which thou hast done) must send thee	
FTLN 2800	hence	
FTLN 2801	(With fiery quickness.) Therefore prepare thyself.	
FTLN 2802	The bark is ready, and the wind at help,	
FTLN 2803	Th' associates tend, and everything is bent	50
FTLN 2804	For England.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2805	For England?	
	KING	
FTLN 2806	Ay, Hamlet.	
FTEL N. 2007	HAMLET	
FTLN 2807	Good. KING	
FTLN 2808	So is it, if thou knew'st our purposes.	55
11111 2000	50 is it, it thou know stout purposes.	55
	,	
	199 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 4	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2809	I see a cherub that sees them. But come, for	

FTLN 2810	England.	
FTLN 2811	Farewell, dear mother.	
	KING	
FTLN 2812	Thy loving father, Hamlet.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2813	My mother. Father and mother is man and wife,	60
FTLN 2814	Man and wife is one flesh, (and) so, my mother.—	
FTLN 2815	Come, for England.	
	He exits.	
	KING	
FTLN 2816	Follow him at foot; tempt him with speed aboard.	
FTLN 2817	Delay it not. I'll have him hence tonight.	
FTLN 2818	Away, for everything is sealed and done	65
FTLN 2819	That else leans on th' affair. Pray you, make haste.	
	All but the King exit.	
FTLN 2820	And England, if my love thou hold'st at aught	
FTLN 2821	(As my great power thereof may give thee sense,	
FTLN 2822	Since yet thy cicatrice looks raw and red	70
FTLN 2823	After the Danish sword, and thy free awe	70
FTLN 2824	Pays homage to us), thou mayst not coldly set	
FTLN 2825	Our sovereign process, which imports at full,	
FTLN 2826	By letters congruing to that effect,	
FTLN 2827	The present death of Hamlet. Do it, England,	75
FTLN 2828	For like the hectic in my blood he rages,	75
FTLN 2829	And thou must cure me. Till I know 'tis done,	
FTLN 2830	Howe'er my haps, my joys will ne'er begin. He exits.	
	пе ехиѕ.	
	「Scene 47	
	Enter Fortinbras with his army over the stage.	
	, and the second	
	FORTINBRAS	
FTLN 2831	Go, Captain, from me greet the Danish king.	
FTLN 2832	Tell him that by his license Fortinbras	
FTLN 2833	Craves the conveyance of a promised march	
FTLN 2834	Over his kingdom. You know the rendezvous.	

Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 4

İ		i
FTLN 2835	If that his Majesty would aught with us,	5
FTLN 2836	We shall express our duty in his eye;	
FTLN 2837	And let him know so.	
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2838	I will do 't, my lord.	
	FORTINBRAS	
FTLN 2839	Go softly on.	
	「All but the Captain exit.	
	1	
	[Enter Hamlet, Rosencrantz, $\lceil Guildenstern, \rceil$ and others.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2840	Good sir, whose powers are these?	10
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2841	They are of Norway, sir.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2842	How purposed, sir, I pray you?	
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2843	Against some part of Poland.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2844	Who commands them, sir?	
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2845	The nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras.	15
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2846	Goes it against the main of Poland, sir,	
FTLN 2847	Or for some frontier?	
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2848	Truly to speak, and with no addition,	
FTLN 2849	We go to gain a little patch of ground	
FTLN 2850	That hath in it no profit but the name.	20
FTLN 2851	To pay five ducats, five, I would not farm it;	
FTLN 2852	Nor will it yield to Norway or the Pole	
FTLN 2853	A ranker rate, should it be sold in fee.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2854	Why, then, the Polack never will defend it.	
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2855	Yes, it is already garrisoned.	25
	HAMLET	
FTLN 2856	Two thousand souls and twenty thousand ducats	
FTLN 2857	Will not debate the question of this straw.	
FTLN 2858	This is th' impostume of much wealth and peace,	
FTLN 2859	That inward breaks and shows no cause without	20
FTLN 2860	Why the man dies.—I humbly thank you, sir.	30
	CAPTAIN	
FTLN 2861	God be wi' you, sir.	
	ר ז	

ROSENCRANTZ

FTLN 2862

Will 't please you go, my lord?

	203	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 4
	HAMLET		_
LN 2863	I'll be with	ou straight. Go a little before	e.
	•	•	but Hamlet exit.
LN 2864	How all occa	asions do inform against me	
LN 2865		dull revenge. What is a mar	n
N 2866	•	ood and market of his time	
N 2867		ep and feed? A beast, no mo	re.
N 2868		made us with such large disc	
N 2869		ore and after, gave us not	
N 2870	•	ity and godlike reason	
N 2871	To fust in us	unused. Now whether it be	
N 2872	Bestial obliv	ion or some craven scruple	
N 2873		too precisely on th' event	
N 2874	(A thought v	which, quartered, hath but one	e part
N 2875	wisdom	•	•
N 2876	And ever the	ree parts coward), I do not kn	OW
N 2877	Why yet I liv	ve to say "This thing's to do,"	,,
N 2878	Sith I have o	ause, and will, and strength,	and means
N 2879	To do 't. Exa	amples gross as Earth exhort	me:
N 2880	Witness this	army of such mass and charg	ge,
N 2881	Led by a del	icate and tender prince,	
N 2882		with divine ambition puffed	
N 2883	Makes mout	hs at the invisible event,	
N 2884	Exposing wl	nat is mortal and unsure	
N 2885	To all that fo	ortune, death, and danger dare	e,
N 2886	Even for an	eggshell. Rightly to be great	
LN 2887	Is not to stir	without great argument,	
N 2888	But greatly t	o find quarrel in a straw	
N 2889	When honor	's at the stake. How stand I, t	then,
N 2890	That have a	father killed, a mother staine	d,
LN 2891	Excitements	of my reason and my blood,	
N 2892	And let all s	leep, while to my shame I see	e
N 2893	The immine	nt death of twenty thousand r	men

FTLN 2895 FTLN 2896	Go to their graves like beds, fight for a plot Whereon the numbers cannot try the cause,	65
	205 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 5	
FTLN 2897 FTLN 2898 FTLN 2899	Which is not tomb enough and continent To hide the slain? O, from this time forth My thoughts be bloody or be nothing worth! He exits.]	
	$\lceil \text{Scene 5} \rceil$ Enter Horatio, $\langle Queen, \rangle$ and a Gentleman.	
FTLN 2900	QUEEN I will not speak with her. GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2901 FTLN 2902	She is importunate, Indeed distract; her mood will needs be pitied. QUEEN	
FTLN 2903	What would she have? GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 2904 FTLN 2905 FTLN 2906	She speaks much of her father, says she hears There's tricks i' th' world, and hems, and beats her heart,	5
FTLN 2907 FTLN 2908 FTLN 2909	Spurns enviously at straws, speaks things in doubt That carry but half sense. Her speech is nothing, Yet the unshapèd use of it doth move	10
FTLN 2910 FTLN 2911 FTLN 2912	The hearers to collection. They (aim) at it And botch the words up fit to their own thoughts; Which, as her winks and nods and gestures yield	
FTLN 2913 FTLN 2914 FTLN 2915	them, Indeed would make one think there might be thought,	15
FTLN 2916	Though nothing sure, yet much unhappily. HORATIO	
FTLN 2917 FTLN 2918 FTLN 2919	'Twere good she were spoken with, for she may strew Dangerous conjectures in ill-breeding minds.	20

	$\lceil_{ ext{QUEEN}} ceil$	
FTLN 2920	Let her come in.	
	「Gentleman exits. ¬	
FTLN 2921	「Aside. To my sick soul (as sin's true nature is),	
FTLN 2922	Each toy seems prologue to some great amiss.	
FTLN 2923	So full of artless jealousy is guilt,	
FTLN 2924	It spills itself in fearing to be spilt.	25
	207 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. Sc. 5	
	⟨Enter Ophelia distracted.⟩	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2925	Where is the beauteous Majesty of Denmark?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2926	How now, Ophelia?	
	OPHELIA 「sings	
FTLN 2927	How should I your true love know	
FTLN 2928	From another one?	
FTLN 2929	By his cockle hat and staff	30
FTLN 2930	And his sandal shoon.	
ETI N 2021	QUEEN Alex sweet lady, what imports this song?	
FTLN 2931	Alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? OPHELIA	
FTLN 2932	Say you? Nay, pray you, mark.	
FTLN 2933	Say you. Tray, play you, mark. Sings. He is dead and gone, lady,	
FTLN 2934	He is dead and gone;	35
FTLN 2935	At his head a grass-green turf,	
FTLN 2936	At his heels a stone.	
FTLN 2937	Oh, ho!	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2938	Nay, but Ophelia—	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 2939	Pray you, mark.	40
FTLN 2940	Sings. White his shroud as the mountain snow—	
	Enter King.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 2941	Alas, look here, my lord.	

Larded all with sweet flowers; Which bewept to the ground did not go With true-love showers. KING How do you, pretty lady? OPHELIA Well, God dild you. They say the owl was a baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are but know not what we may be. God be at your table. KING Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: 209 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I'a done, by yonder sun, An thou hadst not come to my bed."	OPHELIA C	Sings	
With true-love showers. KING How do you, pretty lady? OPHELIA Well, God dild you. They say the owl was a		Larded all with sweet flowers;	
KING How do you, pretty lady? OPHELIA Well, God dild you. They say the owl was a baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are but know not what we may be. God be at your table. KING Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: ACT 4. SC. 5 Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I'a done, by yonder sun,	V	1 0	
How do you, pretty lady? OPHELIA Well, God dild you. They say the owl was a		With true-love showers.	
OPHELIA Well, God dild you. They say the owl was a baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are but know not what we may be. God be at your table. KING Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day,		on protty lody?	
Well, God dild you. They say the owl was a baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are but know not what we may be. God be at your table. KING Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: 209 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I'a done, by yonder sun,	•	ou, pretty lady?	
baker's daughter. Lord, we know what we are but know not what we may be. God be at your table. KING Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: **Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day,* All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,		dild you. They say the owl was a	
know not what we may be. God be at your table. KING Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: 209 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day,			ut
Conceit upon her father. OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: 209 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
OPHELIA Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: 209 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING		
Pray let's have no words of this, but when they ask you what it means, say you this: 209	-	oon her father.	
Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	•		
Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[Sings. \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	uicy a	isk you what it incans, say you this.	
Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[Sings. \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[Sings. \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[Sings. \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	,		
Sings. Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[Sings. \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	209	Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 5
All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[Sings. \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,			
To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[\sings. \cap \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	r _{Sings} .		
Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: 「Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	r _{Sings} .	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day,	
And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: 「Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	ر Sings.٦	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime,	
Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: 「Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	ר <i>Sings</i> . ר	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window,	
Never departed more. KING Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[\sumsizer Sings.\] \] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	r _{Sings} .٦	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes	
Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[\subsetength{Sings.} \cdot\] By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	r _{Sings} .٦	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door,	
Pretty Ophelia— OPHELIA Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[\sumsize \text{Sings.}\rightarrow \text{By Gis and by Saint Charity,} \\ Alack and fie for shame, \text{Young men will do 't, if they come to 't;} \\ By Cock, they are to blame. \text{Quoth she "Before you tumbled me,} \\ You promised me to wed." He answers: \[\text{"So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,} \]	ſSings.¬	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid	
Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: \[\sings. \cap \text{ By Gis and by Saint Charity,} \\ Alack and fie for shame, \text{ Young men will do 't, if they come to 't;} \\ By Cock, they are to blame. \text{ Quoth she "Before you tumbled me,} \\ You promised me to wed." He answers: \[\text{"So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,} \]	g	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid	
Indeed, without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more.	
Sings. By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more.	
Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more.	
By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed,	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. melia— without an oath, I'll make an end on 't:	
Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed,	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: By Gis and by Saint Charity,	
You promised me to wed." He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed,	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. melia— without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame,	
He answers: "So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed,	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't;	
"So would I 'a done, by yonder sun,	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed,	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame.	
• •	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed, 「Sings. ¬	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed."	
	KING Pretty Oph OPHELIA Indeed, 「Sings. ¬	Tomorrow is Saint Valentine's day, All in the morning betime, And I a maid at your window, To be your Valentine. Then up he rose and donned his clothes And dupped the chamber door, Let in the maid, that out a maid Never departed more. without an oath, I'll make an end on 't: By Gis and by Saint Charity, Alack and fie for shame, Young men will do 't, if they come to 't; By Cock, they are to blame. Quoth she "Before you tumbled me, You promised me to wed." vers:	

KING

How long hath she been thus? OPHELIA	
I hope all will be well. We must be patient,	
but I cannot choose but weep to think they would	
lay him i' th' cold ground. My brother shall know of	75
it. And so I thank you for your good counsel. Come,	
my coach! Good night, ladies, good night, sweet	
ladies, good night, good night.	
⟨She exits.⟩	
KING	
Follow her close; give her good watch, I pray you. **Horatio exits.**	
O, this is the poison of deep grief. It springs	80
All from her father's death, and now behold!	
O Gertrude, Gertrude,	
When sorrows come, they come not single spies,	
But in battalions: first, her father slain;	
Next, your son gone, and he most violent author	85
Of his own just remove; the people muddied,	
211 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 5	
211 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 5	
	-
211 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers	
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and	•
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers	90
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia	90
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment,	90
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts;	90
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these,	
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France,	
Thick, and unwholesome in \text{\their}\thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on \(\text{\therefore} \) wonder, keeps himself in clouds,	
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear	90 95
Thick, and unwholesome in \(\text{their}\) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on \(\text{his}\) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear With pestilent speeches of his father's death,	
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear With pestilent speeches of his father's death, Wherein necessity, of matter beggared,	95
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear With pestilent speeches of his father's death, Wherein necessity, of matter beggared, Will nothing stick our person to arraign	95
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear With pestilent speeches of his father's death, Wherein necessity, of matter beggared, Will nothing stick our person to arraign In ear and ear. O, my dear Gertrude, this,	
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear With pestilent speeches of his father's death, Wherein necessity, of matter beggared, Will nothing stick our person to arraign In ear and ear. O, my dear Gertrude, this, Like to a murd'ring piece, in many places	95
Thick, and unwholesome in (their) thoughts and whispers For good Polonius' death, and we have done but greenly In hugger-mugger to inter him; poor Ophelia Divided from herself and her fair judgment, Without the which we are pictures or mere beasts; Last, and as much containing as all these, Her brother is in secret come from France, Feeds on (his) wonder, keeps himself in clouds, And wants not buzzers to infect his ear With pestilent speeches of his father's death, Wherein necessity, of matter beggared, Will nothing stick our person to arraign In ear and ear. O, my dear Gertrude, this,	95

Q U	EEN Alack, what noise is this?	
KING		
Atte	end!	103
V	Where is my Switzers? Let them guard the door.	
	Enter a Messenger.	
	What is the matter?	
MES	SENGER Sava yourself, my lord	
Т	Save yourself, my lord. The ocean, overpeering of his list,	
	Eats not the flats with more impiteous haste	110
	Than young Laertes, in a riotous head,	
	O'erbears your officers. The rabble call him "lord,"	
A	And, as the world were now but to begin,	
A	Antiquity forgot, custom not known,	
Γ	The ratifiers and props of every word,	11:
	They cry "Choose we, Laertes shall be king!"	
	Caps, hands, and tongues applaud it to the clouds,	
"	Laertes shall be king! Laertes king!"	
	A noise within.	
	A noise within.	
21		
21 QUE	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5	
QUE	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5	
QUE H	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5	120
QUE H C KING	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EEN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G	120
QUE H C KING	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EEN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs!	120
QUE H C KING	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others.	120
QUE H C KING The	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others. RTES	120
QUE H C KING The	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others. RTES Where is this king?—Sirs, stand you all without.	120
QUE H C KING The	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others. RTES Where is this king?—Sirs, stand you all without.	120
QUE KING The LAE V ALL No,	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others. RTES Where is this king?—Sirs, stand you all without.	120
QUE KING The LAE V ALL No, LAE	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. D, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others. RTES Where is this king?—Sirs, stand you all without. let's come in! RTES	120
QUE KING The LAE V ALL No, LAE	3 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5 EN How cheerfully on the false trail they cry. D, this is counter, you false Danish dogs! G doors are broke. Enter Laertes with others. RTES Where is this king?—Sirs, stand you all without. let's come in! RTES ay you, give me leave.	120

	LAERTES		
FTLN 3025	I thank you. Keep the door. Follow	vers exit. I O, thou	
FTLN 3026	vile king,		
FTLN 3027	Give me my father!		
	QUEEN		
FTLN 3028	Calmly, good Laertes.		
	LAERTES		120
FTLN 3029	That drop of blood that's calm procl	laims me	130
FTLN 3030	bastard,	4 1 1 4	
FTLN 3031	Cries "cuckold" to my father, brands		
FTLN 3032	Even here between the chaste unsmi	rcned brow	
FTLN 3033	Of my true mother.		
	KING		105
FTLN 3034	What is the cause, Lac		135
FTLN 3035	That thy rebellion looks so giant-like		
FTLN 3036	Let him go, Gertrude. Do not fear ou	•	
FTLN 3037	There's such divinity doth hedge a k	•	
FTLN 3038	That treason can but peep to what it		
FTLN 3039	Acts little of his will.—Tell me, Lac		140
FTLN 3040	Why thou art thus incensed.—Let hi	im go,	
FTLN 3041	Gertrude.—		
FTLN 3042	Speak, man.		
	LAERTES		
FTLN 3043	Where is my father?		
	KING		
FTLN 3044	Dead.		145
	QUEEN		
FTLN 3045	But not by him.		
	KING		
FTLN 3046	Let him demand his fill.		
	215 Hamlet	ACT 4. SC. 5	
FTLN 3047 FTLN 3048 FTLN 3049 FTLN 3050 FTLN 3051 FTLN 3052	How came he dead? I'll not be jugg. To hell, allegiance! Vows, to the bla Conscience and grace, to the profou I dare damnation. To this point I star That both the worlds I give to neglig Let come what comes, only I'll be re	ckest devil! ndest pit! nd, gence,	150

FTLN 3053	Most throughly for my father.	
	KING	
FTLN 3054	Who shall stay you?	155
FFI N 2055	LAERTES Managilla and all the Amagild N	
FTLN 3055	My will, not all the (world.)	
FTLN 3056 FTLN 3057	And for my means, I'll husband them so well They shall go far with little.	
FILM 5037	KING	
FTLN 3058	Good Laertes,	
FTLN 3059	If you desire to know the certainty	160
FTLN 3060	Of your dear father, is 't writ in your revenge	100
FTLN 3061	That, swoopstake, you will draw both friend and	
FTLN 3062	foe,	
FTLN 3063	Winner and loser?	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3064	None but his enemies.	165
	KING	
FTLN 3065	Will you know them, then?	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3066	To his good friends thus wide I'll ope my arms	
FTLN 3067	And, like the kind life-rend'ring pelican,	
FTLN 3068	Repast them with my blood.	
	KING	
FTLN 3069	Why, now you speak	170
FTLN 3070	Like a good child and a true gentleman.	
FTLN 3071	That I am guiltless of your father's death	
FTLN 3072	And am most sensibly in grief for it,	
FTLN 3073	It shall as level to your judgment 'pear	
FTLN 3074	As day does to your eye.	175
FTLN 3075	A noise within: ("Let her come in!"	
	LAERTES)	
FTLN 3076	How now, what noise is that?	
	Enter Ophelia.	
FTLN 3077	O heat, dry up my brains! Tears seven times salt	
FTLN 3078	Burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye!	

Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 5

FTLN 3079	By heaven, thy madness shall be paid with weight	180
FTLN 3080	Till our scale turn the beam! O rose of May,	100
FTLN 3081	Dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia!	
FTLN 3082	O heavens, is 't possible a young maid's wits	
FTLN 3083	Should be as mortal as (an old) man's life?	
FTLN 3084	(Nature is fine in love, and, where 'tis fine,	185
FTLN 3085	It sends some precious instance of itself	
FTLN 3086	After the thing it loves.	
	OPHELIA \(\Gamma_{\sings}\)	
FTLN 3087	They bore him barefaced on the bier,	
FTLN 3088	(Hey non nonny, nonny, hey nonny,)	
FTLN 3089	And in his grave rained many a tear.	190
FTLN 3090	Fare you well, my dove.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3091	Hadst thou thy wits and didst persuade revenge,	
FTLN 3092	It could not move thus.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 3093	You must sing "A-down a-down"—and you	
FTLN 3094	"Call him a-down-a."—O, how the wheel becomes	195
FTLN 3095	it! It is the false steward that stole his master's	
FTLN 3096	daughter.	
	LAERTES This working also we are those most to a	
FTLN 3097	This nothing's more than matter. OPHELIA	
FTLN 3098	There's rosemary, that's for remembrance.	
FTLN 3099	Pray you, love, remember. And there is pansies,	200
FTLN 3100	that's for thoughts.	200
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3101	A document in madness: thoughts and remembrance	
FTLN 3102	fitted.	
	OPHELIA	
FTLN 3103	There's fennel for you, and columbines.	
FTLN 3104	There's rue for you, and here's some for me; we	205
FTLN 3105	may call it herb of grace o' Sundays. You (must) wear	
FTLN 3106	your rue with a difference. There's a daisy. I would	
FTLN 3107	give you some violets, but they withered all when	
FTLN 3108	my father died. They say he made a good end.	
FTLN 3109	$\lceil Sings. \rceil$ For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.	210
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3110	Thought and afflictions, passion, hell itself	
FTLN 3111	She turns to favor and to prettiness.	

219	II 1 a4	ACT 4. SC. 5
219	Hamlet	AC1 4. BC. 3

	OPHELIA 「sings	
TLN 3112	And will he not come again?	
LN 3113	And will he not come again?	
TLN 3114	No, no, he is dead.	2
TLN 3115	Go to thy deathbed.	_
ΓLN 3116	He never will come again.	
ΓLN 3117	His beard was as white as snow,	
ΓLN 3118	$\langle All \rangle$ flaxen was his poll.	
TLN 3119	He is gone, he is gone,	2
TLN 3120	And we cast away moan.	
TLN 3121	God 'a mercy on his soul.	
TLN 3122	And of all Christians' souls, (I pray God.) God be wi'	
TLN 3123	you.	
	⟨She exits.⟩	
	LAERTES	_
TLN 3124	Do you (see) this, O God?	2
	KING	
TLN 3125	Laertes, I must commune with your grief,	
TLN 3126	Or you deny me right. Go but apart,	
TLN 3127	Make choice of whom your wisest friends you will,	
TLN 3128	And they shall hear and judge 'twixt you and me.	
TLN 3129	If by direct or by collateral hand	2
TLN 3130	They find us touched, we will our kingdom give,	
TLN 3131	Our crown, our life, and all that we call ours,	
TLN 3132	To you in satisfaction; but if not,	
TLN 3133	Be you content to lend your patience to us,	
TLN 3134	And we shall jointly labor with your soul	2
TLN 3135	To give it due content.	
	LAERTES	
TLN 3136	Let this be so.	
TLN 3137	His means of death, his obscure funeral	
TLN 3138	(No trophy, sword, nor hatchment o'er his bones,	
TLN 3139	No noble rite nor formal ostentation)	2
TLN 3140	Cry to be heard, as 'twere from heaven to earth,	
TLN 3141	That I must call 't in question.	
	KING	
TLN 3142	So you shall,	
TLN 3143	And where th' offense is, let the great ax fall.	
TLN 3144	I pray you, go with me.	2
		_

221 Hamlet

Scene 67 *Enter Horatio and others.*

ACT 4. SC. 6

	HORATIO	
FTLN 3145	What are they that would speak with me?	
	GENTLEMAN	
FTLN 3146	Seafaring men, sir. They say they have	
FTLN 3147	letters for you.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3148	Let them come in. \(\text{Gentleman exits.} \) I do not	
FTLN 3149	know from what part of the world I should be	5
FTLN 3150	greeted, if not from Lord Hamlet.	
	Enter Sailors.	
	SAILOR	
FTLN 3151	God bless you, sir.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3152	Let Him bless thee too.	
	SAILOR	
FTLN 3153	He shall, sir, (an 't) please Him. There's a letter	
FTLN 3154	for you, sir. It came from th' ambassador that was	10
FTLN 3155	bound for England—if your name be Horatio, as I	
FTLN 3156	am let to know it is.	
	「He hands Horatio a letter. `	
FTLN 3157	HORATIO (reads the letter) Horatio, when thou shalt have	
FTLN 3158	overlooked this, give these fellows some means to the	
FTLN 3159	King. They have letters for him. Ere we were two days	15
FTLN 3160	old at sea, a pirate of very warlike appointment gave	
FTLN 3161	us chase. Finding ourselves too slow of sail, we put on	
FTLN 3162	a compelled valor, and in the grapple I boarded them.	
FTLN 3163	On the instant, they got clear of our ship; so I alone	
FTLN 3164	became their prisoner. They have dealt with me like	20
FTLN 3165	thieves of mercy, but they knew what they did: I am to	

FTLN 3166 FTLN 3167 FTLN 3168 FTLN 3169 FTLN 3170 FTLN 3171 FTLN 3172 FTLN 3173 FTLN 3174 FTLN 3175	do a \(\)good\(\) turn for them. Let the King have the letters I have sent, and repair thou to me with as much speed as thou wouldst fly death. I have words to speak in thine ear will make thee dumb; yet are they much too light for the \(\)bore\(\) of the matter. These good fellows will bring thee where I am. Rosencrantz and Guildenstern hold their course for England; of them I have much to tell thee. Farewell. \(\)\(\)\(\)\(\)He\)\(\)\that thou knowest thine, Hamlet.	25 30
FTLN 3176 FTLN 3177 FTLN 3178	223 Hamlet Come, I will (give) you way for these your letters And do 't the speedier that you may direct me To him from whom you brought them. They exit.	
	Scene 7 Enter King and Laertes.	
FTLN 3179	Now must your conscience my acquittance seal,	
FTLN 3180 FTLN 3181	And you must put me in your heart for friend, Sith you have heard, and with a knowing ear,	
FTLN 3182	That he which hath your noble father slain	~
FTLN 3183	Pursued my life. LAERTES	5
FTLN 3184	It well appears. But tell me	
FTLN 3185 FTLN 3186	Why you (proceeded) not against these feats, So criminal and so capital in nature,	
FTLN 3187	As by your safety, greatness, wisdom, all things else,	
FTLN 3188	You mainly were stirred up.	10
	KING	
FTLN 3189 FTLN 3190	O, for two special reasons, Which may to you perhaps seem much unsinewed,	
FTLN 3191	But yet to me they're strong. The Queen his mother	
FTLN 3192	Lives almost by his looks, and for myself	

FTLN 3193 FTLN 3194	(My virtue or my plague, be it either which), She is so (conjunctive) to my life and soul	15
FTLN 3195	That, as the star moves not but in his sphere,	
FTLN 3196	I could not but by her. The other motive	
FTLN 3197	Why to a public count I might not go	20
FTLN 3198	Is the great love the general gender bear him,	20
FTLN 3199	Who, dipping all his faults in their affection, Work like the spring that turneth wood to stone,	
FTLN 3200 FTLN 3201	Convert his gyves to graces, so that my arrows,	
FTLN 3201 FTLN 3202	Too slightly timbered for so (loud a wind,)	
FTLN 3203	Would have reverted to my bow again,	25
FTLN 3204	But not where I have aimed them.	23
1 1LN 3204	LAERTES	
FTLN 3205	And so have I a noble father lost,	
	225 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 7	
FTLN 3206	A sister driven into desp'rate terms,	
FTLN 3207	Whose worth, if praises may go back again,	
FTLN 3208	Stood challenger on mount of all the age	30
FTLN 3209	For her perfections. But my revenge will come.	
	KING	
FTLN 3210	Break not your sleeps for that. You must not think	
FTLN 3211	That we are made of stuff so flat and dull	
FTLN 3212	That we can let our beard be shook with danger	
FTLN 3213	And think it pastime. You shortly shall hear more.	35
FTLN 3214	I loved your father, and we love ourself,	
FTLN 3215	And that, I hope, will teach you to imagine—	
	Enter a Messenger with letters.	
FTLN 3216	(How now? What news? MESSENGER	
FTLN 3217	Letters, my lord, from	
FTLN 3218	Hamlet.	40
FTLN 3219	These to your Majesty, this to the Queen.	
	KING	
FTLN 3220	From Hamlet? Who brought them? MESSENGER	
FTLN 3221	Sailors, my lord, they say. I saw them not.	

FTEN N. 2222	They were given me by Claudie. He received them	
FTLN 3222	They were given me by Claudio. He received them	45
FTLN 3223	[Of him that brought them.]	43
FTLN 3224	KING Laertes, you shall hear	
FTLN 3224 FTLN 3225	them.—	
FTLN 3226	Leave us.	
11LN 3220	(Messenger exits.)	
FTLN 3227	Reads. High and mighty, you shall know I am set	
FTLN 3228	naked on your kingdom. Tomorrow shall I beg leave to	50
FTLN 3228 FTLN 3229	see your kingly eyes, when I shall (first asking \(\sqrt{your}\)	30
FTLN 3230 FTLN 3231	pardon) thereunto recount the occasion of my sudden	
	(and more strange) return. (Hamlet.) What should this mean? Are all the rest come back?	
FTLN 3232		55
FTLN 3233	Or is it some abuse and no such thing? LAERTES	55
ETI NI 2224		
FTLN 3234	Know you the hand?	
FTLN 3235	'Tis Hamlet's character. "Naked"—	
FTLN 3236	And in a postscript here, he says "alone."	
FTLN 3237	Can you (advise) me?	
	227 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 7	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3238	I am lost in it, my lord. But let him come.	60
FTLN 3239	It warms the very sickness in my heart	
FTLN 3240		
FTLN 3241	That I (shall) live and tell him to his teeth	
	That I (shall) live and tell him to his teeth "Thus didst thou."	
FTLN 3242	"Thus didst thou."	
FTLN 3242 FTLN 3243	"Thus didst thou." KING	65
	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes	65
FTLN 3243	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?),	65
FTLN 3243	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me?	65
FTLN 3243 FTLN 3244	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me? LAERTES	65
FTLN 3243 FTLN 3244 FTLN 3245	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me? LAERTES Ay, my lord,	65
FTLN 3243 FTLN 3244 FTLN 3245	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me? LAERTES Ay, my lord, So you will not o'errule me to a peace.	65
FTLN 3243 FTLN 3244 FTLN 3245 FTLN 3246	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me? LAERTES Ay, my lord, So you will not o'errule me to a peace. KING	65 70
FTLN 3243 FTLN 3244 FTLN 3245 FTLN 3246 FTLN 3247	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me? LAERTES Ay, my lord, So you will not o'errule me to a peace. KING To thine own peace. If he be now returned,	
FTLN 3243 FTLN 3244 FTLN 3245 FTLN 3246 FTLN 3247 FTLN 3248	"Thus didst thou." KING If it be so, Laertes (As how should it be so? how otherwise?), Will you be ruled by me? LAERTES Ay, my lord, So you will not o'errule me to a peace. KING To thine own peace. If he be now returned, As (checking) at his voyage, and that he means	

	Under the which he shall not choose but fall;	
	And for his death no wind of blame shall breathe,	
	But even his mother shall uncharge the practice	75
	And call it accident.	
LLA	AERTES My lord, I will be ruled,	
	The rather if you could devise it so	
	That I might be the organ.	
KIN		
	It falls right.	80
	You have been talked of since your travel much,	
	And that in Hamlet's hearing, for a quality	
	Wherein they say you shine. Your sum of parts	
	Did not together pluck such envy from him	
	As did that one, and that, in my regard,	85
	Of the unworthiest siege.	
	ERTES	
W	hat part is that, my lord?	
KIN		
	A very ribbon in the cap of youth—	
	Yet needful too, for youth no less becomes	
	The light and careless livery that it wears	90
	The light and careless livery that it wears Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since	90
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds,	90
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds,	90
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since	90
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	90
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	90
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	95
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	95
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29 Hamlet ACT 4. SC. 7 Here was a gentleman of Normandy. I have seen myself, and served against, the French, And they can well on horseback, but this gallant Had witchcraft in 't. He grew unto his seat, And to such wondrous doing brought his horse As had he been encorpsed and demi-natured With the brave beast. So far he topped (my) thought That I in forgery of shapes and tricks Come short of what he did. ERTES	95
	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	
LA KIN	Than settled age his sables and his weeds, Importing health and graveness.] Two months since 29	95

304 305 306 307 308 309	Not that I think you did not love your father, But that I know love is begun by time And that I see, in passages of proof, Time qualifies the spark and fire of it. [There lives within the very flame of love A kind of wick or snuff that will abate it, And nothing is at a like goodness still;	130
	231 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 7	
	, and you this.	140
303	LAERTES Why ask you this?	125
302	A face without a heart?	
300	Laertes, was your father dear to you? Or are you like the painting of a sorrow,	
	KING	
299	What out of this, my lord?	
	LAERTES	120
297	Your sudden coming-o'er, to play with you. Now out of this—	120
296	That he could nothing do but wish and beg	
295	Did Hamlet so envenom with his envy	
294	If you opposed them.] Sir, this report of his	
293	He swore had neither motion, guard, nor eye,	115
292	nation	
290 291	That he cried out 'twould be a sight indeed If one could match you. [The 'scrimers of their	
289	And for your rapier most especial,	
288	For art and exercise in your defense,	110
287	And gave you such a masterly report	
286	He made confession of you	
285	And gem of all the nation. KING	
284	I know him well. He is the brooch indeed	
	LAERTES	
283	The very same.	105
282	Upon my life, Lamord. KING	

1	For goodness, growing to a pleu	•	
2	Dies in his own too-much. That		
3	We should do when we would;	tor this "would"	135
4	changes		
5	And hath abatements and delays	•	
6	As there are tongues, are hands,		
7	And then this "should" is like a	-	1.40
8	That hurts by easing. But to the	_	140
9	Hamlet comes back; what would	•	
0	To show yourself indeed your fa	ather's son	
1	More than in words?		
	LAERTES		
2	To cut his throat i' t	th' church.	
	KING		
3	No place indeed should murder		145
4	Revenge should have no bounds	_	
5	Will you do this? Keep close wi	•	
6	Hamlet, returned, shall know yo		
7	We'll put on those shall praise y		
8	And set a double varnish on the		150
9	The Frenchman gave you; bring	g you, in fine,	
0	together		
1	And wager (on) your heads. He	, being remiss,	
2	Most generous, and free from al	ll contriving,	
3	Will not peruse the foils, so that		155
4	Or with a little shuffling, you m	ay choose	
5	A sword unbated, and in a \(pass	s) of practice	
6	Requite him for your father.		
		ACT 4. SC. 7	
	233 Hamlet		_
	LAERTES		-
7	LAERTES I will do 't,		1.00
8	LAERTES I will do 't, And for (that) purpose I'll anoir	•	160
8	LAERTES I will do 't, And for (that) purpose I'll anoir I bought an unction of a mounte	ebank	160
8 9 0	LAERTES I will do 't, And for (that) purpose I'll anoir I bought an unction of a mounte So mortal that, but dip a knife in	ebank n it,	160
8 9 0	LAERTES I will do 't, And for (that) purpose I'll anoir I bought an unction of a mounte So mortal that, but dip a knife in Where it draws blood no catapla	ebank n it, asm so rare,	160
8 9 0 1 2	I will do 't, And for \('\text{that}\'\) purpose I'll anoir I bought an unction of a mounte So mortal that, but dip a knife in Where it draws blood no catapla Collected from all simples that I	ebank n it, asm so rare, have virtue	
8 9 0	LAERTES I will do 't, And for (that) purpose I'll anoir I bought an unction of a mounte So mortal that, but dip a knife in Where it draws blood no catapla	ebank n it, nsm so rare, have virtue ning from death	1 60

FTLN 3345	With this contagion, that, if I gall him slightly,	1
FTLN 3346	It may be death.	
1121(0010	KING	
FTLN 3347	Let's further think of this,	
FTLN 3348	Weigh what convenience both of time and means	170
FTLN 3349	May fit us to our shape. If this should fail,	
FTLN 3350	And that our drift look through our bad	
FTLN 3351	performance,	
FTLN 3352	'Twere better not assayed. Therefore this project	
FTLN 3353	Should have a back or second that might hold	175
FTLN 3354	If this did blast in proof. Soft, let me see.	
FTLN 3355	We'll make a solemn wager on your cunnings—	
FTLN 3356	I ha 't!	
FTLN 3357	When in your motion you are hot and dry	
FTLN 3358	(As make your bouts more violent to that end)	180
FTLN 3359	And that he calls for drink, I'll have prepared	
FTLN 3360	him	
FTLN 3361	A chalice for the nonce, whereon but sipping,	
FTLN 3362	If he by chance escape your venomed stuck,	
FTLN 3363	Our purpose may hold there.—But stay, what	185
FTLN 3364	noise?	
	Enter Queen. QUEEN	
FTLN 3365	One woe doth tread upon another's heel,	
FTLN 3366	So fast they follow. Your sister's drowned, Laertes.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3367	Drowned? O, where?	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 3368	There is a willow grows askant the brook	190
	235 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 4. SC. 7	
TYPY 3.7 C2 70		
FTLN 3369	That shows his (hoar) leaves in the glassy stream.	
FTLN 3370	Therewith fantastic garlands did she make	
FTLN 3371	Of crowflowers, nettles, daisies, and long purples,	
FTLN 3372	That liberal shepherds give a grosser name,	105
FTLN 3373	But our cold maids do "dead men's fingers" call	195
FTLN 3374	them.	

FTLN 3375	There on the pendant boughs her coronet weeds	
FTLN 3376	Clamb'ring to hang, an envious sliver broke,	
FTLN 3377	When down her weedy trophies and herself	
FTLN 3378	Fell in the weeping brook. Her clothes spread wide,	200
FTLN 3379	And mermaid-like awhile they bore her up,	
FTLN 3380	Which time she chanted snatches of old lauds,	
FTLN 3381	As one incapable of her own distress	
FTLN 3382	Or like a creature native and endued	
FTLN 3383	Unto that element. But long it could not be	205
FTLN 3384	Till that her garments, heavy with their drink,	
FTLN 3385	Pulled the poor wretch from her melodious lay	
FTLN 3386	To muddy death.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3387	Alas, then she is drowned.	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 3388	Drowned, drowned.	210
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3389	Too much of water hast thou, poor Ophelia,	
FTLN 3390	And therefore I forbid my tears. But yet	
FTLN 3391	It is our trick; nature her custom holds,	
FTLN 3392	Let shame say what it will. When these are gone,	
FTLN 3393	The woman will be out.—Adieu, my lord.	215
FTLN 3394	I have a speech o' fire that fain would blaze,	
FTLN 3395	But that this folly drowns it.	
	He exits.	
	KING	
FTLN 3396	Let's follow, Gertrude.	
FTLN 3397	How much I had to do to calm his rage!	
FTLN 3398	Now fear I this will give it start again.	220
FTLN 3399	Therefore, let's follow.	
	They exit.	

「Scene 17 Enter Gravedigger and Another. (GRAVEDIGGER) Is she to be buried in Christian burial, FTLN 3400 FTLN 3401 when she willfully seeks her own salvation? OTHER FTLN 3402 I tell thee she is. Therefore make her grave straight. The crowner hath sat on her and finds it FTLN 3403 Christian burial. FTLN 3404 5 (GRAVEDIGGER) How can that be, unless she drowned FTLN 3405 herself in her own defense? FTLN 3406 OTHER Why, 'tis found so. FTLN 3407 (GRAVEDIGGER FTLN 3408 It must be (se offendendo;) it cannot be FTLN 3409 else. For here lies the point: if I drown myself 10 wittingly, it argues an act, and an act hath three FTLN 3410 FTLN 3411 branches—it is to act, to do, to perform. (Argal,) she drowned herself wittingly. FTLN 3412 OTHER Nay, but hear you, goodman delver— FTLN 3413 (GRAVEDIGGER) Give me leave. Here lies the water; 15 FTLN 3414 good. Here stands the man; good. If the man go to FTLN 3415 this water and drown himself, it is (will he, nill he) FTLN 3416 he goes; mark you that. But if the water come to him FTLN 3417 and drown him, he drowns not himself. Argal, he FTLN 3418 FTLN 3419 that is not guilty of his own death shortens not his 20 own life. FTLN 3420 OTHER But is this law? FTLN 3421 (GRAVEDIGGER Ay, marry, is 't—crowner's 'quest law. FTLN 3422 239

241 *Hamlet* ACT 5. SC. 1

OTHER

FTLN 3423	Will you ha' the truth on 't? If this had not been	
FTLN 3424	a gentlewoman, she should have been buried out o'	25
FTLN 3425	Christian burial.	
	「GRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3426	Why, there thou sayst. And the more	
FTLN 3427	pity that great folk should have count'nance in this	
FTLN 3428	world to drown or hang themselves more than	20
FTLN 3429	their even-Christian. Come, my spade. There is no	30
FTLN 3430	ancient gentlemen but gard'ners, ditchers, and	
FTLN 3431	grave-makers. They hold up Adam's profession. OTHER	
ETEL N. 2422		
FTLN 3432	Was he a gentleman? \[\text{GRAVEDIGGER} \cap \]	
FTLN 3433	He was the first that ever bore arms.	
F1LN 3433	OTHER	
FTLN 3434	Why, he had none.	35
11LN 3434	GRAVEDIGGER	33
FTLN 3435	What, art a heathen? How dost thou	
FTLN 3436	understand the scripture? The scripture says Adam	
FTLN 3437	digged. Could he dig without arms? I'll put another	
FTLN 3438	question to thee. If thou answerest me not to the	
FTLN 3439	purpose, confess thyself—	40
1111(343)	OTHER	40
FTLN 3440	Go to!	
	「GRAVEDIGGER T	
FTLN 3441	What is he that builds stronger than	
FTLN 3442	either the mason, the shipwright, or the carpenter?	
	OTHER	
FTLN 3443	The gallows-maker; for that (frame) outlives a	
FTLN 3444	thousand tenants.	45
	「GRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3445	I like thy wit well, in good faith. The	
FTLN 3446	gallows does well. But how does it well? It does	
FTLN 3447	well to those that do ill. Now, thou dost ill to say the	
FTLN 3448	gallows is built stronger than the church. Argal, the	
FTLN 3449	gallows may do well to thee. To 't again, come.	50
	OTHER	
FTLN 3450	"Who builds stronger than a mason, a shipwright,	
FTLN 3451	or a carpenter?"	
	「GRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3452	Ay, tell me that, and unyoke.	
	OTHER	
FTLN 3453	Marry, now I can tell.	
	「GRAVEDIGGER TO A TO A TO A TO A TO A TO A TO A TO	
FTLN 3454	To 't.	55
	OTHER	

FTLN 3455	Mass, I cannot tell.	
	〈Enter Hamlet and Horatio afar off.〉	
FTLN 3456	Cudgel thy brains no more about it,	
	243 Hamlet ACT 5. SC.	1
FTLN 3457	for your dull ass will not mend his pace with	
FTLN 3458 FTLN 3459 FTLN 3460	beating. And, when you are asked this question next, say "a grave-maker." The houses he makes lasts till doomsday. Go, get thee in, and fetch me a	60
FTLN 3461	stoup of liquor. The Other Man exits	
FTLN 3462	and the Gravedigger digs and sings. In youth when I did love, did love,	
FTLN 3463	Methought it was very sweet	
FTLN 3464 FTLN 3465	To contract—O—the time for—a—my behove, O, methought there—a—was nothing—a—meet.	65
FTLN 3466 FTLN 3467	HAMLET Has this fellow no feeling of his business? He sings in grave-making.	
1121(340)	HORATIO	
FTLN 3468 FTLN 3469	Custom hath made it in him a property of easiness.	70
FTLN 3470 FTLN 3471	'Tis e'en so. The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense.	
	$\lceil_{\text{GRAVEDIGGER}}\rceil \langle_{\text{sings}}\rangle$	
FTLN 3472	But age with his stealing steps Hath clawed me in his clutch,	
FTLN 3473 FTLN 3474	And hath shipped me into the land,	75
FTLN 3475	As if I had never been such. The digs up a skull.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3476	That skull had a tongue in it and could sing	
FTLN 3477 FTLN 3478	once. How the knave jowls it to the ground as if 'twere Cain's jawbone, that did the first murder!	
FTLN 3479	This might be the pate of a politician which this ass	80

	now o'erreaches, one that would circumvent God, might it not?	
HOR	ATIO	
It m	ight, my lord. ILET	
Or o	of a courtier, which could say "Good	
	morrow, sweet lord! How dost thou, sweet lord?"	8:
	This might be my Lord Such-a-one that praised my	
	Lord Such-a-one's horse when he went to beg it,	
	might it not?	
	ATIO	
Ay,	my lord.	
,		
24.	5 Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 1	
		•
HAM		
wny	y, e'en so. And now my Lady Worm's,	9
	chapless and knocked about the (mazard) with a	
	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had	
	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the	
	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine	
C	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't.	9
۲ _{GR}	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \)	9
$\Gamma_{ m GRA}$	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade,	9
$\Gamma_{ m GRA}$	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet,	9
$\Gamma_{ m GRA}$	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made	9
ſ _{GR} .	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\langle \sings \rangle \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet.	9
	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. \(\text{He digs up more skulls.} \)	9
HAM	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. The digs up more skulls.	
HAM	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) TLET The 's another. Why may not that be the	9
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. The digs up more skulls.\(\) TLET The 's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his	
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) TLET The 's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why	
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) TLET The's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him	
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. The digs up more skulls.\(\) ILET The 's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell	1
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER (sings) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. "He digs up more skulls." ILET re's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell him of his action of battery? Hum, this fellow might	1
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) The sanother. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell him of his action of battery? Hum, this fellow might be in 's time a great buyer of land, with his statutes,	1
HAM	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) ILET re's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell him of his action of battery? Hum, this fellow might be in 's time a great buyer of land, with his statutes, his recognizances, his fines, his double vouchers,	1
HAM	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) The sanother. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell him of his action of battery? Hum, this fellow might be in 's time a great buyer of land, with his statutes, his recognizances, his fines, his double vouchers, his recoveries. (Is this the fine of his fines and the	1
НАМ	sexton's spade. Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see 't. Did these bones cost no more the breeding but to play at loggets with them? Mine ache to think on 't. AVEDIGGER \(\sings \) A pickax and a spade, a spade, For and a shrouding sheet, O, a pit of clay for to be made For such a guest is meet. He digs up more skulls.\(\) ILET re's another. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillities, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? Why does he suffer this mad knave now to knock him about the sconce with a dirty shovel and will not tell him of his action of battery? Hum, this fellow might be in 's time a great buyer of land, with his statutes, his recognizances, his fines, his double vouchers,	

of high		
or ms l	purchases, and (double ones too,)	than the
length	and breadth of a pair of indenture	s? The very
convey	rances of his lands will scarcely lie	e in this box,
and mu	ist th' inheritor himself have no m	ore, ha?
HORATIO		
Not a jot mo	ore, my lord.	
HAMLET		
Is not parch	ment made of sheepskins?	
HORATIO		
• •	l, and of calves' skins too.	
HAMLET		
•	eep and calves which seek out	
	nce in that. I will speak to this fell	ow.—
	grave's this, sirrah?	
r _{GRAVEDIGO}		
רמי ז	Mine, sir.	
Sings.	$\langle O, \rangle$ a pit of clay for to be made	
	(For such a guest is meet.)	
247	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1
247	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1
247 HAMLET	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1
HAMLET I think it be	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't.	ACT 5. SC. 1
HAMLET	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't.	ACT 5. SC. 1
HAMLET I think it be	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. SER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther	refore 'tis
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't.	refore 'tis
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGG not you mine.	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. SER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther	refore 'tis
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and then ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't,	refore 'tis yet it is
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGG not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. SER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thir	refore 'tis yet it is ne.
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and then ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't,	refore 'tis yet it is ne.
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo liest.	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. You lie out on 't, sir, and there ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thire the dead, not for the quick; there	refore 'tis yet it is ne.
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thir ar the dead, not for the quick; there GER	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo liest. GRAVEDIGO	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. SER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thir ar the dead, not for the quick; there SER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill awa	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis for liest. GRAVEDIGO from m	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thir ar the dead, not for the quick; there GER	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis for liest. GRAVEDIGO from m HAMLET	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. SER You lie out on 't, sir, and there are. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thire the dead, not for the quick; there SER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill awane to you.	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo liest. GRAVEDIGO from m HAMLET What man d	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and there are. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thire the dead, not for the quick; there GER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill aware to you. Host thou dig it for?	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis for liest. GRAVEDIGO from m HAMLET	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and ther ars. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thir or the dead, not for the quick; there GER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill awa ne to you. lost thou dig it for? GER GER	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be 「GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo liest. 「GRAVEDIGO from m HAMLET What man d 「GRAVEDIGO	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. GER You lie out on 't, sir, and there are. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thire the dead, not for the quick; there GER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill aware to you. Host thou dig it for?	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou
HAMLET I think it be GRAVEDIGO not you mine. HAMLET Thou dost li 'Tis fo liest. GRAVEDIGO from m HAMLET What man d	thine indeed, for thou liest in 't. SER You lie out on 't, sir, and there are. For my part, I do not lie in 't, the in 't, to be in 't and say it is thire the dead, not for the quick; there SER 'Tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill aware to you. lost thou dig it for? SER For no man, sir.	refore 'tis yet it is ne. fore thou

3535	For none, neither.	
	HAMLET	
3536	Who is to be buried in 't?	
3330	GRAVEDIGGER	
3537	One that was a woman, sir, but, rest	
38	her soul, she's dead.	
	HAMLET	
539	How absolute the knave is! We must speak by	140
540	the card, or equivocation will undo us. By the	
11	Lord, Horatio, this three years I have took note of	
42	it: the age is grown so picked that the toe of the	
43	peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he	
544	galls his kibe.—How long hast thou been	145
45	grave-maker?	
	「GRAVEDIGGER	
16	Of (all) the days i' th' year, I came to 't	
17	that day that our last King Hamlet overcame	
8	Fortinbras.	
	HAMLET	
49	How long is that since?	150
	「GRAVEDIGGER」	
50	Cannot you tell that? Every fool can	
51	tell that. It was that very day that young Hamlet	
2	was born—he that is mad, and sent into England.	
53	HAMLET Av. marry, why was he sent into England?	
00	Ay, marry, why was he sent into England? GRAVEDIGGER	
554	Why, because he was mad. He shall	155
555	recover his wits there. Or if he do not, 'tis no great	133
56	matter there.	
	HAMLET	
57	Why?	
	「GRAVEDIGGER」	
58	'Twill not be seen in him there. There	
9	the men are as mad as he.	160
	,	
	249 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 1	

FTLN 3560	How came he mad?	
	[GRAVEDIGGER]	
FTLN 3561	Very strangely, they say. HAMLET	
FTLN 3562	How "strangely"?	
F1LN 3302	GRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3563	Faith, e'en with losing his wits.	
1121(3303	HAMLET	
FTLN 3564	Upon what ground?	165
	GRAVEDIGGER	100
FTLN 3565	Why, here in Denmark. I have been	
FTLN 3566	sexton here, man and boy, thirty years.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3567	How long will a man lie i' th' earth ere he rot?	
	「GRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3568	Faith, if he be not rotten before he die	
FTLN 3569	(as we have many pocky corses (nowadays) that will	170
FTLN 3570	scarce hold the laying in), he will last you some	
FTLN 3571	eight year or nine year. A tanner will last you nine	
FTLN 3572	year.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3573	Why he more than another?	
	CGRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3574	Why, sir, his hide is so tanned with his	175
FTLN 3575	trade that he will keep out water a great while; and	
FTLN 3576	your water is a sore decayer of your whoreson dead	
FTLN 3577	body. Here's a skull now hath lien you i' th' earth	
FTLN 3578	three-and-twenty years. HAMLET	
ETI N 2570	Whose was it?	180
FTLN 3579	GRAVEDIGGER	160
FTLN 3580	A whoreson mad fellow's it was.	
FTLN 3581	Whose do you think it was?	
1121, 5501	HAMLET	
FTLN 3582	Nay, I know not.	
	「GRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3583	A pestilence on him for a mad rogue!	
FTLN 3584	He poured a flagon of Rhenish on my head once.	185
FTLN 3585	This same skull, sir, was, sir, Yorick's skull, the	
FTLN 3586	King's jester.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3587	This?	
	CGRAVEDIGGER	
FTLN 3588	E'en that.	
	HAMLET, \[\(\text{taking the skull}\)\]	
FTLN 3589	(Let me see.) Alas, poor	190
•		•

FTLN 3590 FTLN 3591 FTLN 3592 FTLN 3593 FTLN 3594 FTLN 3595	Yorick! I knew him, Horatio—a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy. He hath bore me on his back a thousand times, and now how abhorred in my imagination it is! My gorge rises at it. Here hung those lips that I have kissed I know not how oft. Where be your gibes now? your gambols? your		195	
	251	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 1	
FTLN 3596 FTLN 3597	set the table on a	shes of merriment that we a roar? Not one now to n	nock your	
FTLN 3598 FTLN 3599 FTLN 3600 FTLN 3601	lady's (chamber thick, to this fav	Quite chapfallen? Now gor,) and tell her, let her pai yor she must come. Make e, Horatio, tell me one thi	nt an inch her laugh	200
FTLN 3602	HORATIO What's that, my lord HAMLET			
FTLN 3603 FTLN 3604 FTLN 3605	Dost thou think Alex fashion i' th' ear HORATIO E'en so.			205
FTLN 3606	HAMLET And smelt so? Pah!	「He puts t	the skull down.	
FTLN 3607	HORATIO E'en so, my lord. HAMLET			
FTLN 3608 FTLN 3609 FTLN 3610	Why may not in Alexander till he	e may return, Horatio! magination trace the noble e find it stopping a bungh		210
FTLN 3611 FTLN 3612	so.	oo curiously to consider		
FTLN 3613 FTLN 3614 FTLN 3615	with modesty er thus: Alexande	out to follow him thither, nough and likelihood to lear died, Alexander was but	ried, Alexander	215
FTLN 3616 FTLN 3617		t; the dust is earth; of ear and why of that loam wh		

3619 Imperi 3620 Might 3621 O, that	converted might they not stop a bious Caesar, dead and turned to clustop a hole to keep the wind away that earth which kept the world in patch a wall t' expel the (winter	ay, y. in awe	220
	r King, Queen, Laertes, 〈Lords att orpse [「] of Ophelia, with a Doctor	*	
3624 The Q 3625 And w 3626 The co 3627 Fordo	oft, but soft awhile! Here comes the queen, the courtiers. Who is this the with such maimèd rites? This doth orse they follow did with desp'rate its own life. 'Twas of some estate we awhile and mark.	ney follow? betoken e hand	225
252		ACT 5. SC. 1	
253 LAERTES	Hamlet	AC1 3. SC. 1	
	remony else?		230
	aertes, a very noble youth. Mark.		
LADDTEC	, ,		
LAERTES What cer DOCTOR	remony else?		
What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob	remony else?		
What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we	remony else? psequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do	oubtful,	235
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b	remony else? psequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do not that great command o'ersways	oubtful, s the order,	235
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh	remony else? psequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do	oubtful, s the order, lodged	235
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the	remony else? psequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do but that great command o'ersways would in ground unsanctified been	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers	235
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the 3637 (Shard 3638 her.	remony else? Desequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do not that great command o'ersways would in ground unsanctified been the last trumpet. For charitable pray ls, flints, and pebbles should be to	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers thrown on	
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the 3637 (Shard her. Yet he	remony else? Desequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do not that great command o'ersways hould in ground unsanctified been to last trumpet. For charitable pray ds, flints, and pebbles should be there she is allowed her virgin crants.	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers thrown on	235
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the 3637 (Shard her. 3639 Yet he 3640 Her m	remony else? Disequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do not that great command o'ersways would in ground unsanctified been the last trumpet. For charitable pray als, flints, and pebbles should be there she is allowed her virgin crants and aiden strewments, and the bringing	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers thrown on	
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the 3637 (Shard 4839 Yet he 3640 Her m 3641 Of bel	remony else? Desequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do not that great command o'ersways hould in ground unsanctified been to last trumpet. For charitable pray ds, flints, and pebbles should be there she is allowed her virgin crants.	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers thrown on	
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the 3637 (Shard 3638 her. 3639 Yet he 3640 Her m 3641 Of bel LAERTES 3642 Must t	remony else? Disequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do not that great command o'ersways would in ground unsanctified been the last trumpet. For charitable pray als, flints, and pebbles should be there she is allowed her virgin crants and aiden strewments, and the bringing	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers thrown on	
3631 What cer DOCTOR 3632 Her ob 3633 As we 3634 And, b 3635 She sh 3636 Till the 3637 (Shared 3638 her. 3639 Yet he 3640 Her m 3641 Of bel LAERTES	psequies have been as far enlarged have warranty. Her death was do but that great command o'ersways would in ground unsanctified been to last trumpet. For charitable pray ls, flints, and pebbles should be there she is allowed her virgin crantal aiden strewments, and the bringing land burial.	oubtful, s the order, lodged vers thrown on	

4	We should profane the service of the dead	245
5	To sing a requiem and such rest to her	213
6	As to peace-parted souls.	
	LAERTES	
7	Lay her i' th' earth,	
8	And from her fair and unpolluted flesh	
9	May violets spring! I tell thee, churlish priest,	250
0	A minist'ring angel shall my sister be	
1	When thou liest howling.	
	HAMLET, \[\(\text{to Horatio} \)\]	
2	What, the fair Ophelia?	
	QUEEN	
	Sweets to the sweet, farewell!	
	「She scatters flowers. ¬	
	I hoped thou shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife;	255
	I thought thy bride-bed to have decked, sweet maid,	
	And not have strewed thy grave.	
	LAERTES	
	O, treble woe	
	Fall ten times (treble) on that cursed head	
	Whose wicked deed thy most ingenious sense	260
	Deprived thee of!—Hold off the earth awhile,	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms.	
1		
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms.	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.)	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms.	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. \(\lambda Leaps in the grave. \rangle \) 255	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead,	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head	265
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus.	265
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, 「advancing]	265
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. \(\lambda Leaps in the grave. \rangle \) Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, \(\subseteq advancing \rangle \) What is he whose grief	265
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, 「advancing What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow	265
2 2 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 7 7 7 3 3 3	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. \(\lambda Leaps \ in \ the \ grave. \rangle \) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, \(\lambda advancing \rangle \) What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wand'ring stars and makes them stand	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, 「advancing What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wand'ring stars and makes them stand Like wonder-wounded hearers? This is I,	265
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, 「advancing To What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wand'ring stars and makes them stand Like wonder-wounded hearers? This is I, Hamlet the Dane.	
2 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 5 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, 「advancing What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wand'ring stars and makes them stand Like wonder-wounded hearers? This is I, Hamlet the Dane. LAERTES, 「coming out of the grave]	
	Till I have caught her once more in mine arms. (Leaps in the grave.) ACT 5. SC. 1 Now pile your dust upon the quick and dead, Till of this flat a mountain you have made T' o'ertop old Pelion or the skyish head Of blue Olympus. HAMLET, 「advancing To What is he whose grief Bears such an emphasis, whose phrase of sorrow Conjures the wand'ring stars and makes them stand Like wonder-wounded hearers? This is I, Hamlet the Dane.	

FTLN 3672	Thou pray'st not well.	
TYPY N. 0.670	They grapple.	
FTLN 3673 FTLN 3674	I prithee take thy fingers from my throat,	275
FTLN 3675	For though I am not splenitive (and) rash, Yet have I in me something dangerous,	213
FTLN 3676	Which let thy wisdom fear. Hold off thy hand.	
F1LN 30/0	KING	
FTLN 3677	Pluck them asunder.	
1121(3077	QUEEN	
FTLN 3678	Hamlet! Hamlet!	
	ALL	
FTLN 3679	Gentlemen!	280
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3680	Good my lord, be quiet.	
	Hamlet and Laertes are separated.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3681	Why, I will fight with him upon this theme	
FTLN 3682	Until my eyelids will no longer wag!	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 3683	O my son, what theme?	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3684	I loved Ophelia. Forty thousand brothers	285
FTLN 3685	Could not with all their quantity of love	
FTLN 3686	Make up my sum. What wilt thou do for her?	
	KING	
FTLN 3687	O, he is mad, Laertes!	
	QUEEN	
FTLN 3688	For love of God, forbear him.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3689	'Swounds, show me what thou 't do.	290
FTLN 3690	Woo't weep, woo't fight, woo't fast, woo't tear	
FTLN 3691	thyself,	
FTLN 3692	Woo't drink up eisel, eat a crocodile?	
	257 Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 1	
	257 Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 1	
FTLN 3693	I'll do 't. Dost (thou) come here to whine?	207
FTLN 3694	To outface me with leaping in her grave?	295
FTLN 3695	Be buried quick with her, and so will I.	
FTLN 3696	And if thou prate of mountains, let them throw	

FTLN 3697	Millions of acre	es on us, till our ground,		
FTLN 3698		te against the burning zone,		
FTLN 3699	Make Ossa like	a wart. Nay, an thou 'lt mo	uth,	300
FTLN 3700	I'll rant as well	as thou.		
	QUEEN			
FTLN 3701		This is mere madness;		
FTLN 3702	And (thus) awh	ile the fit will work on him.		
FTLN 3703	Anon, as patien	t as the female dove		
FTLN 3704	When that her g	golden couplets are disclosed	1,	305
FTLN 3705	His silence will	sit drooping.		
	HAMLET			
FTLN 3706		Hear you, sir,		
FTLN 3707		son that you use me thus?		
FTLN 3708	<u> </u>	r. But it is no matter.		
FTLN 3709		mself do what he may,		310
FTLN 3710	The cat will me	w, and dog will have his day		
			Hamlet exits.	
	KING			
FTLN 3711	I pray thee, goo	d Horatio, wait upon him.		
	C 2		Horatio exits.	
FTLN 3712		Strengthen your patience in o	our last	
FTLN 3713	night's speec			21-
FTLN 3714	-	atter to the present push.—		315
FTLN 3715		set some watch over your s	on.—	
FTLN 3716	•	I have a living monument.		
FTLN 3717	•	et thereby shall we see.		
FTLN 3718	I ill then in pati	ence our proceeding be.	TI '.	
			They exit.	
	259	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2	

Scene 27 *Enter Hamlet and Horatio.*

HAMLET

So much for this, sir. Now shall you see the other.

FTLN 3719

FTLN 3720	You do remember all the circumstance?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3721	Remember it, my lord! HAMLET	
FTLN 3722	Sir, in my heart there was a kind of fighting	
FTLN 3722 FTLN 3723	That would not let me sleep. (Methought) I lay	5
FTLN 3724	Worse than the mutines in the (bilboes.) Rashly—	3
FTLN 3725	And praised be rashness for it: let us know,	
FTLN 3726	Our indiscretion sometime serves us well	
FTLN 3727	When our deep plots do pall; and that should learn	
FTLN 3728	us	10
FTLN 3729	There's a divinity that shapes our ends,	10
FTLN 3730	Rough-hew them how we will—	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3731	That is most	
FTLN 3732	certain.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3733	Up from my cabin,	15
FTLN 3734	My sea-gown scarfed about me, in the dark	
FTLN 3735	Groped I to find out them; had my desire,	
FTLN 3736	Fingered their packet, and in fine withdrew	
FTLN 3737	To mine own room again, making so bold	
FTLN 3738	(My fears forgetting manners) to unfold	20
FTLN 3739	Their grand commission; where I found, Horatio,	
FTLN 3740	A royal knavery—an exact command,	
FTLN 3741	Larded with many several sorts of reasons	
FTLN 3742	Importing Denmark's health and England's too,	
FTLN 3743	With—ho!—such bugs and goblins in my life,	25
FTLN 3744	That on the supervise, no leisure bated,	
FTLN 3745	No, not to stay the grinding of the ax,	
FTLN 3746	My head should be struck off.	
TTI N 2747	HORATIO La 't possible?	
FTLN 3747	Is 't possible?	
FTLN 3748	Here's the commission. Read it at more leisure.	30
1.1LN 3740	Handing him a paper.	30
	Handing nim a paper.	
	261 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3749	But wilt thou hear now how I did proceed?	

	HORATIO	
FTLN 3750	I beseech you.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3751	Being thus benetted round with \(\square\) villainies, \(\)	
FTLN 3752	Or I could make a prologue to my brains,	
FTLN 3753	They had begun the play. I sat me down,	35
FTLN 3754	Devised a new commission, wrote it fair—	
FTLN 3755	I once did hold it, as our statists do,	
FTLN 3756	A baseness to write fair, and labored much	
FTLN 3757	How to forget that learning; but, sir, now	
FTLN 3758	It did me yeoman's service. Wilt thou know	40
FTLN 3759	Th' effect of what I wrote?	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3760	Ay, good my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3761	An earnest conjuration from the King,	
FTLN 3762	As England was his faithful tributary,	
FTLN 3763	As love between them like the palm might flourish,	45
FTLN 3764	As peace should still her wheaten garland wear	
FTLN 3765	And stand a comma 'tween their amities,	
FTLN 3766	And many suchlike [ases] of great charge,	
FTLN 3767	That, on the view and knowing of these contents,	~0
FTLN 3768	Without debatement further, more or less,	50
FTLN 3769	He should those bearers put to sudden death,	
FTLN 3770	Not shriving time allowed.	
TTTV	HORATIO	
FTLN 3771	How was this sealed?	
FTLN 3772	Why, even in that was heaven ordinant.	
FTLN 3773	I had my father's signet in my purse,	55
FTLN 3774	Which was the model of that Danish seal;	
FTLN 3775	Folded the writ up in the form of th' other,	
FTLN 3776	(Subscribed) it, gave 't th' impression, placed it	
FTLN 3777	safely,	
FTLN 3778	The changeling never known. Now, the next day	60
FTLN 3779	Was our sea-fight; and what to this was sequent	
FTLN 3780	Thou knowest already.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3781	So Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to 't.	
	-	

Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 2

	HAMLET	
FTLN 3782	(Why, man, they did make love to this employment.)	
FTLN 3783	They are not near my conscience. Their defeat	65
FTLN 3784	Does by their own insinuation grow.	05
FTLN 3785	'Tis dangerous when the baser nature comes	
FTLN 3786	Between the pass and fell incensèd points	
FTLN 3787	Of mighty opposites.	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3788	Why, what a king is this!	70
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3789	Does it not, think thee, stand me now upon—	
FTLN 3790	He that hath killed my king and whored my mother,	
FTLN 3791	Popped in between th' election and my hopes,	
FTLN 3792	Thrown out his angle for my proper life,	
FTLN 3793	And with such cozenage—is 't not perfect	75
FTLN 3794	conscience	
FTLN 3795	(To quit him with this arm? And is 't not to be	
FTLN 3796	damned	
FTLN 3797	To let this canker of our nature come	
FTLN 3798	In further evil?	80
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3799	It must be shortly known to him from England	
FTLN 3800	What is the issue of the business there.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3801	It will be short. The interim's mine,	
FTLN 3802	And a man's life's no more than to say "one."	0.7
FTLN 3803	But I am very sorry, good Horatio,	85
FTLN 3804	That to Laertes I forgot myself,	
FTLN 3805	For by the image of my cause I see	
FTLN 3806	The portraiture of his. I'll court his favors.	
FTLN 3807	But, sure, the bravery of his grief did put me	00
FTLN 3808	Into a tow'ring passion.	90
ETTI NI 2000	HORATIO	
FTLN 3809	Peace, who comes here?	
	Enter (Osric,) a courtier.	
	• **	
	OSRIC	
FTLN 3810	Your Lordship is right welcome back to	
FTLN 3811	Denmark.	

265	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2

265	Hamlet	AC1 5. SC. 2
HAMLET		
I (humbly) that	nk you, sir. [Aside to Horatio.]	
~	w this waterfly?	
HORATIO, \(\sigma sigma \)	de to Hamlet T	
No, my good le		
HAMLET, \(\side asid	le to Horatio ⁷	
	e more gracious,	
for 'tis a v	vice to know him. He hath much	
land, and	fertile. Let a beast be lord of beas	ts and his
crib shall	stand at the king's mess. 'Tis a ch	nough,
	ay, spacious in the possession of o	-
OSRIC		
Sweet lord, if y	your Lordship were at leisure, I	
should im	part a thing to you from his Maje	sty.
HAMLET		
I will receive in	t, sir, with all diligence of	
spirit. (Pu	at) your bonnet to his right use: 'ti	s for the
head.		
OSRIC		
I thank your Lo	ordship; it is very hot.	
HAMLET		
No, believe me	e, 'tis very cold; the wind is	
northerly.		
OSRIC		
It is indifferent	t cold, my lord, indeed.	
HAMLET		
But yet methin	ks it is very (sultry) and hot (for)	
my compl	lexion.	
OSRIC		
U •	ny lord; it is very sultry, as	
	cannot tell how. My lord, his Ma	
	signify to you that he has laid a gr	eat wager
•	ead. Sir, this is the matter—	
HAMLET		
•	remember. The motions to	
-	out on his hat.	
OSRIC		
	lord, for my ease, in good faith.	
	is newly come to court Laertes—	
	solute [gentleman,] full of most of	
	es, of very soft society and great s	~
Indeed, to	o speak ^r feelingly of him, he is th	ne card or

	gentry, for you shall find in him the f what part a gentleman would see.	
Sir, his defineme	ent suffers no perdition in	125
you, though	I know to divide him inventorially	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	th' arithmetic of memory, and yet but	
yaw neither	r, in respect of his quick sail. But, in the	
267	Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 2	
verity of ex	tolment, I take him to be a soul of great	
	his infusion of such dearth and rareness	130
,	true diction of him, his semblable is his	
mirror, and	who else would trace him, his umbrage,	
nothing mor	re.	
OSRIC		
	peaks most infallibly of him.	
HAMLET		
•	y, sir? Why do we wrap the	135
_	n our more rawer breath?	
OSRIC		
Sir? HORATIO		
	to understand in another	
-	ou will to 't, sir, really.	
HAMLET, $\lceil_{to} O_{Sr} \rceil$	·	
What imports the		140
this gentlen		
OSRIC		
Of Laertes?		
HORATIO		
His purse is emp	ty already; all 's golden words	
are spent.		
HAMLET		
Of him, sir.		145
OSRIC	oot i am amant	
I know you are n	iot ignorant—	
HAMLET I would you did	cir Vet in faith if you did it	
•	sir. Yet, in faith, if you did, it nuch approve me. Well, sir?]	
would not h	nuch approve me. Wen, Sil!]	

	OSRIC	
,	You are not ignorant of what excellence Laertes	
3	is—	150
	[HAMLET	
)	I dare not confess that, lest I should compare	
)	with him in excellence. But to know a man well were to know himself.	
	OSRIC	
	I mean, sir, for his weapon. But in the imputation	
	laid on him by them, in his meed he's	155
	unfellowed.]	100
	HAMLET	
	What's his weapon?	
	OSRIC	
	Rapier and dagger.	
	HAMLET	
	That's two of his weapons. But, well—	
	OSRIC	1.60
	The King, sir, hath wagered with him six Barbary	160
	horses, against the which he has impawned, as I take it, six French rapiers and poniards, with their	
	assigns, as girdle, (hangers,) and so. Three of the	
	assigns, as girdie, thangers,7 and so. Three of the	
	carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy, very	
	carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy, very	
	carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy, very 269	
	269 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	165
	269 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2 responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and	165
	269 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	165
	269 <i>Hamlet</i> responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit.	165
	269 <i>Hamlet</i> responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET	165
	269 <i>Hamlet</i> responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"?	165
	269 Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 2 responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO	165
	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent	165
	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent ere you had done.]	165
	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent ere you had done.] OSRIC The ⟨carriages,⟩ sir, are the hangers. HAMLET	
	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent ere you had done.] OSRIC The ⟨carriages,⟩ sir, are the hangers. HAMLET The phrase would be more germane to the	
	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent ere you had done.] OSRIC The (carriages,) sir, are the hangers. HAMLET The phrase would be more germane to the matter if we could carry a cannon by our sides. I	
	responsive to the hilts, most delicate carriages, and of very liberal conceit. HAMLET What call you the "carriages"? [HORATIO I knew you must be edified by the margent ere you had done.] OSRIC The ⟨carriages,⟩ sir, are the hangers. HAMLET The phrase would be more germane to the	

271 Hamlet ACT 5. Se
head.
This lapwing runs away with the shell on his
HORATIO
turn.
it himself. There are no tongues else for 's
HAMLET Yours. 「Osric exits. \(\text{He} \) does well to commend
commend my duty to your Lordship.
DSRIC
Γo this effect, sir, after what flourish your nature will.
HAMLET
Shall I deliver you (e'en) so?
OSRIC
hits.
King hold his purpose, I will win for him, an I can. If not, I will gain nothing but my shame and the odd
the foils be brought, the gentleman willing, and the
Majesty, it is the breathing time of day with me. Let
Sir, I will walk here in the hall. If it please his
HAMLET
in trial.
DSRIC mean, my lord, the opposition of your person
How if I answer no?
HAMLET
Lordship would vouchsafe the answer.
nine, and it would come to immediate trial if your
passes between yourself and him, he shall not exceed you three hits. He hath laid on twelve for
The King, sir, hath laid, sir, that in a dozen
OSRIC
all ["impawned," \as \you call it?
that's the French bet against the Danish. Why is this

FTLN 3920 FTLN 3921 FTLN 3922 FTLN 3923 FTLN 3924 FTLN 3925 FTLN 3926	sucked it. Thus has he (and many more of the same breed that I know the drossy age dotes on) only got the tune of the time, and, out of an habit of encounter, a kind of (yeasty) collection, which carries them through and through the most fanned and (winnowed) opinions; and do but blow them to their trial, the bubbles are out.	205
	[Enter a Lord.	
	LORD	
FTLN 3927	My lord, his Majesty commended him to you by	
FTLN 3928	young Osric, who brings back to him that you	210
FTLN 3929	attend him in the hall. He sends to know if your	
FTLN 3930	pleasure hold to play with Laertes, or that you will	
FTLN 3931	take longer time.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3932	I am constant to my purposes. They follow	
FTLN 3933	the King's pleasure. If his fitness speaks, mine is	215
FTLN 3934	ready now or whensoever, provided I be so able as	
FTLN 3935	now.	
FTLN 3936	LORD The King and Queen and all are coming down.	
1.1LN 3930	HAMLET	
FTLN 3937	In happy time.	
	LORD	
FTLN 3938	The Queen desires you to use some gentle	220
FTLN 3939	entertainment to Laertes before you fall to play.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3940	She well instructs me.	
	「Lord exits. ¬]	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3941	You will lose, my lord.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3942	I do not think so. Since he went into France, I	225
FTLN 3943	have been in continual practice. I shall win at the	225
FTLN 3944	odds; (but) thou wouldst not think how ill all's here	
FTLN 3945	about my heart. But it is no matter. HORATIO	
FTLN 3946	Nay, good my lord—	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 3947	It is but foolery, but it is such a kind of	
FTLN 3948	(gaingiving) as would perhaps trouble a woman.	230
	HORATIO	
FTLN 3949	If your mind dislike anything, obey it. I will	
FTLN 3950	forestall their repair hither and say you are not fit.	ļ

FTLN 3951 FTLN 3952 FTLN 3953	Not a whit. We defy augury. There is (a) special providence in the fall of a sparrow. If it be (now,) 'tis not to come; if it be not to come, it will be	235
	273 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	
FTLN 3954 FTLN 3955 FTLN 3956	now; if it be not now, yet it \(\text{will} \) come. The readiness is all. Since no man of aught he leaves knows, what is 't to leave betimes? Let be.	
	A table prepared. (Enter) Trumpets, Drums, and Officers with cushions, King, Queen, Osric, and all the state, foils, daggers, (flagons of wine,) and Laertes.	
	KING	
FTLN 3957	Come, Hamlet, come and take this hand from me. 'He puts Laertes' hand into Hamlet's.	
	HAMLET, \(\frac{1}{to Laertes}\)	
FTLN 3958	Give me your pardon, sir. I have done you wrong;	240
FTLN 3959	But pardon 't as you are a gentleman. This presence	
FTLN 3960	knows,	
FTLN 3961	And you must needs have heard, how I am punished	
FTLN 3962	With a sore distraction. What I have done	
FTLN 3963	That might your nature, honor, and exception	245
FTLN 3964	Roughly awake, I here proclaim was madness.	
FTLN 3965	Was 't Hamlet wronged Laertes? Never Hamlet.	
FTLN 3966	If Hamlet from himself be ta'en away,	
FTLN 3967	And when he's not himself does wrong Laertes,	250
FTLN 3968 FTLN 3969	Then Hamlet does it not; Hamlet denies it. Who does it, then? His madness. If 't be so,	230
FTLN 3970	Hamlet is of the faction that is wronged;	
FTLN 3971	His madness is poor Hamlet's enemy.	
FTLN 3972	(Sir, in this audience)	
FTLN 3973	Let my disclaiming from a purposed evil	255
FTLN 3974	Free me so far in your most generous thoughts	
FTLN 3975	That I have shot my arrow o'er the house	
FTLN 3976	And hurt my brother.	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 3977	I am satisfied in nature,	

To my reversions I stand aloos Till by some I have a voi	ive in this case should stir me most nge; but in my terms of honor f and will no reconcilement e elder masters of known honor ce and precedent of peace ny name ungored. But \(\text{till}\) that tim		265
275	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2	
I do receive	your offered love like love		
And will no HAMLET	t wrong it.		
986	I embrace it freely		
And will thi	is brothers' wager frankly play.—		
Give us the LAERTES	foils. (Come on.)		270
989	Come, one for me.		
HAMLET			
	foil, Laertes; in mine ignorance		
	hall, like a star i' th' darkest night,		
Stick fiery of LAERTES	off indeed.		
993	You mock me, sir.		275
HAMLET			
No, by this har	nd.		
Give them t	he foils, young Osric. Cousin Ham	let,	
You know t	he wager?		
HAMLET	Vorumell man land		
Your Grace	Very well, my lord. has laid the odds o' th' weaker sid	0	280
KING	has faid the odds of the weaker sid	C.	200
	r it; I have seen you both.		
	e is better, we have therefore odds.		
LAERTES	,		
This is too l	neavy. Let me see another.		
HAMLET			
This likes n OSRIC	ne well. These foils have all a lengt	h?	
ODIVIC			

FTLN 4004 FTLN 4005 FTLN 4006 FTLN 4007 FTLN 4008 FTLN 4010 FTLN 4011	KING Set me the stoups of wine upon that table.— If Hamlet give the first or second hit Or quit in answer of the third exchange, Let all the battlements their ordnance fire. The King shall drink to Hamlet's better breath, And in the cup an (union) shall he throw, Richer than that which four successive kings In Denmark's crown have worn. Give me the cups,	290
	277 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	-
FTLN 4012 FTLN 4013 FTLN 4014 FTLN 4015 FTLN 4016	And let the kettle to the trumpet speak, The trumpet to the cannoneer without, The cannons to the heavens, the heaven to earth, "Now the King drinks to Hamlet." Come, begin. And you, the judges, bear a wary eye.	295
	Trumpets the while. HAMLET	
FTLN 4017	Come on, sir.	
FTLN 4018	LAERTES Come, my lord. (They play.)	300
	HAMLET	
FTLN 4019	One.	
FTLN 4020	LAERTES No.	
FTLN 4021	HAMLET Judgment! OSRIC	
FTLN 4022	A hit, a very palpable hit.	
FTLN 4023	LAERTES Well, again. KING	305
FTLN 4024	Stay, give me drink.—Hamlet, this pearl is thine.	
FTLN 4025	Here's to thy health. Thannet, this pearl is time. Here's to thy health. He drinks and then drops the pearl in the cup.	
FTLN 4026	Drum, trumpets, and shot. Give him the cup.	

HAMLET	
I'll play this bout first. Set it by awhile.	
Come. They play. Another hit. What say you?	310
LAERTES	
⟨A touch, a touch.⟩ I do confess 't.	
KING	
Our son shall win.	
QUEEN	
He's fat and scant of breath.—	
Here, Hamlet, take my napkin; rub thy brows.	215
The Queen carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet.	315
「She lifts the cup. ☐	
Good madam.	
KING	
Gertrude, do not drink.	
QUEEN	
I will, my lord; I pray you pardon me.	
[↑] She drinks. [↑]	
KING, \(\gamma aside \)	
It is the poisoned cup. It is too late.	
279 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	
279 Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 2 HAMLET	320
279 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	320
279 <i>Hamlet</i> HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by.	320
279 <i>Hamlet</i> HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN	320
279 <i>Hamlet</i> HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face.	320
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, \(\text{to Claudius} \) My lord, I'll hit him now. KING	320
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, 「to Claudius] My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't.	320
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, \(\text{to Claudius} \) My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, \(\text{faside} \)	320
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, \(\text{to Claudius} \) My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, \(\text{faside} \) And yet it is almost against my conscience.	320
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, fo Claudius My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, faside And yet it is almost against my conscience. HAMLET	
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, fo Claudius My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, faside And yet it is almost against my conscience. HAMLET Come, for the third, Laertes. You do but dally.	320
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, 「to Claudius My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, 「aside And yet it is almost against my conscience. HAMLET Come, for the third, Laertes. You do but dally. I pray you pass with your best violence.	
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, \(\text{fo Claudius} \) My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, \(\text{faside} \) And yet it is almost against my conscience. HAMLET Come, for the third, Laertes. You do but dally. I pray you pass with your best violence. I am (afeard) you make a wanton of me.	
HAMLET I dare not drink yet, madam—by and by. QUEEN Come, let me wipe thy face. LAERTES, 「to Claudius My lord, I'll hit him now. KING I do not think 't. LAERTES, 「aside And yet it is almost against my conscience. HAMLET Come, for the third, Laertes. You do but dally. I pray you pass with your best violence.	

	⟨Play.⟩	
	OSRIC	
FTLN 4047	Nothing neither way.	
	LAERTES	220
FTLN 4048	Have at you now!	330
	Laertes wounds Hamlet. Then (in scuffling they change	
	rapiers, and Hamlet wounds Laertes.	
FTLN 4049	Part them. They are incensed.	
1 1LIV 4047	HAMLET	
FTLN 4050	Nay, come again.	
	The Queen falls.	
	OSRIC OSRIC	
FTLN 4051	Look to the Queen there, ho!	
	HORATIO	
FTLN 4052	They bleed on both sides.—How is it, my lord?	
	OSRIC	
FTLN 4053	How is 't, Laertes?	335
	LAERTES	
FTLN 4054	Why as a woodcock to mine own springe, Osric.	
	「He falls. ¬	
FTLN 4055	I am justly killed with mine own treachery.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 4056	How does the Queen?	
	KING	
FTLN 4057	She swoons to see them bleed.	
ETTI NI 4050	QUEEN No no the drink the drink! O my door Hemlet!	240
FTLN 4058 FTLN 4059	No, no, the drink, the drink! O, my dear Hamlet! The drink, the drink! I am poisoned.	340
FILN 4039	The drink, the drink: I am poisoned. She dies.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 4060	O villainy! Ho! Let the door be locked.	
11211 1000	Osric exits.	
FTLN 4061	Treachery! Seek it out.	
	110001019 / 20011 10 0000	
	281 <i>Hamlet</i> ACT 5. SC. 2	
	LAERTES	
FTLN 4062	It is here, Hamlet. (Hamlet,) thou art slain.	
FTLN 4063	No med'cine in the world can do thee good.	345
	- G	

FTLN 4064 FTLN 4065 FTLN 4066 FTLN 4067 FTLN 4068 FTLN 4069 FTLN 4070 FTLN 4071	In thee there is not half an hour's life. The treacherous instrument is in (thy) hand, Unbated and envenomed. The foul practice Hath turned itself on me. Lo, here I lie, Never to rise again. Thy mother's poisoned. I can no more. The King, the King's to blame. HAMLET The point envenomed too! Then, venom, to thy work.	350
	⟨Hurts the King.⟩	
FTLN 4072 FTLN 4073	Treason, treason! KING O, yet defend me, friends! I am but hurt.	355
FTLN 4074 FTLN 4075	HAMLET Here, thou incestuous, (murd'rous,) damnèd Dane, Drink off this potion. Is (thy union) here? Forcing him to drink the poison.	
FTLN 4076	Follow my mother. ⟨King dies.⟩ LAERTES	
FTLN 4077 FTLN 4078 FTLN 4079 FTLN 4080 FTLN 4081	He is justly served. It is a poison tempered by himself. Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet. Mine and my father's death come not upon thee, Nor thine on me.	360
1121(1001	⟨Dies.⟩	
FTLN 4082 FTLN 4083 FTLN 4084 FTLN 4085	HAMLET Heaven make thee free of it. I follow thee.— I am dead, Horatio.—Wretched queen, adieu.— You that look pale and tremble at this chance, That are but mutes or audience to this act,	365
FTLN 4086 FTLN 4087 FTLN 4088 FTLN 4089	Had I but time (as this fell sergeant, Death, Is strict in his arrest), O, I could tell you— But let it be.—Horatio, I am dead. Thou livest; report me and my cause aright	370
FTLN 4090 FTLN 4091	Thou hyest; report me and my cause aright To the unsatisfied. HORATIO Never believe it.	
	282 Hamlet ACT 5 SC 2	

Hamlet ACT 5. SC. 2

		'
FTLN 4092	I am more an antique Roman than a Dane.	27.5
FTLN 4093	Here's yet some liquor left.	375
	The picks up the cup.	
FTLN 4094	HAMLET As thou 'rt a man,	
FTLN 4094	Give me the cup. Let go! By heaven, I'll ha 't.	
FTLN 4096	O God, Horatio, what a wounded name,	
FTLN 4097	Things standing thus unknown, shall I leave behind	
FTLN 4098	me!	380
FTLN 4099	If thou didst ever hold me in thy heart,	
FTLN 4100	Absent thee from felicity awhile	
FTLN 4101	And in this harsh world draw thy breath in pain	
FTLN 4102	To tell my story.	
	A march afar off \langle and \lceil shot \rceil within. \rangle	
FTLN 4103	What warlike noise is this?	385
	Enter Osric.	
	OSRIC	
FTLN 4104	Young Fortinbras, with conquest come from Poland,	
FTLN 4105	To th' ambassadors of England gives	
FTLN 4106	This warlike volley.	
	HAMLET	
FTLN 4107	O, I die, Horatio!	
FTLN 4108	The potent poison quite o'ercrows my spirit.	390
FTLN 4109	I cannot live to hear the news from England.	
FTLN 4110	But I do prophesy th' election lights	
FTLN 4111	On Fortinbras; he has my dying voice.	
FTLN 4112	So tell him, with th' occurrents, more and less,	205
FTLN 4113	Which have solicited—the rest is silence.	395
FTLN 4114	$\langle 0, 0, 0, 0! \rangle$	
	⟨Dies.⟩ HORATIO	
FTLN 4115	Now cracks a noble heart. Good night, sweet prince,	
FTLN 4116	And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest.	
1121, 1110	March within.	
FTLN 4117	Why does the drum come hither?	
	·	
	Enter Fortinbras with the $\lceil English \rceil$ Ambassadors (with Drum, Colors, and Attendants.)	
	FORTINBRAS	
FTLN 4118	Where is this sight?	400

C. 2
(

FTLN 4119 What is it you would see? If aught of woe or wonder, cease your search. FORTINBRAS FTLN 4121 This quarry cries on havoc. O proud Death, What feast is toward in thine eternal cell FTLN 4122 That thou so many princes at a shot 4	05
FTLN 4120 If aught of woe or wonder, cease your search. FORTINBRAS FTLN 4121 This quarry cries on havoc. O proud Death, What feast is toward in thine eternal cell	
FORTINBRAS FTLN 4121 This quarry cries on havoc. O proud Death, What feast is toward in thine eternal cell	
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell	
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell	
FILN 4123 That thou so many princes at a shot 4	
in the second se	10
FTLN 4124 So bloodily hast struck?	10
AMBASSADOR	10
The sight is dismal,	10
And our affairs from England come too late.	10
The ears are senseless that should give us hearing	10
To tell him his commandment is fulfilled, 4	
That Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead.	
Where should we have our thanks?	
HORATIO	
FTLN 4131 Not from his	
FTLN 4132 mouth,	
	15
He never gave commandment for their death.	
But since, so jump upon this bloody question,	
You from the Polack wars, and you from England,	
Are here arrived, give order that these bodies	
	20
And let me speak to (th') yet unknowing world	
How these things came about. So shall you hear	
Of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts,	
Of accidental judgments, casual slaughters,	
8	25
And, in this upshot, purposes mistook	
Fall'n on th' inventors' heads. All this can I	
Truly deliver.	
FORTINBRAS	
Et us haste to hear it	
	30
For me, with sorrow I embrace my fortune.	
I have some rights of memory in this kingdom,	
Which now to claim my vantage doth invite me.	
HORATIO	

287	Hamlet	ACT 5. SC. 2
And from his	mouth whose voice will draw	w (on)
more.	ume be presently performed	
	nen's minds are wild, lest mor	æ
mischance	_	
On plots and of FORTINBRAS	errors happen.	
TORTINDRAS	Let four captains	
	like a soldier to the stage,	
	kely, had he been put on, ed most royal; and for his pas	Seaga
•	music and the rite of war	ssage,
Speak loudly	for him.	
-	odies. Such a sight as this field but here shows much an	···
Go, bid the so		mss.
	ney exit, \marching, after the	which, a peal of
	ordnan	ce are shot off.